

Gc
976.2
M693m
v.2
1390193

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01396 9503

GENEALOGY

976.2

M693M

V.2

Genealogical Publications

of

THE MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ✓

Volume II

November 1955

CEMETERY and BIBLE RECORDS

compiled by

Miss Frances Adine Cook

Chairman of Genealogical Records

Mississippi Genealogical Society

Published by

Mississippi Genealogical Society

408 Dunbar Street

Jackson, Mississippi

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
FORT WAYNE - CLLEN CO., IND.

Officers

of

Mississippi Genealogical Society

1955-56

President

Dr. J. A. Milne

Vice-President

Mrs. Adlia Morgan

Secretary

Mrs. E. B. McRaney

Treasurer

Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Genealogical Records Committee

Chairman - Miss Frances Adine Cook

Mrs. Boyd C. Edwards

Mr. W. Guy Humphrey

Miss Frances Otken

Mrs. James K. Polk

FOREWORD

It is with pride that the Mississippi Genealogical Society publishes Volume II, Mississippi Cemetery and Bible Records.

Volume I made its advent in October 1954 and has received much favorable comment from genealogical libraries and professional and amateur genealogists. Unlike Volume I, which was confined to the Cemetery and Bible records of Copiah County, Mississippi, Volume II gives a cross section of Mississippi records. It also contains Cemetery and Bible records from other states but these directly concern Mississippi families and have not heretofore been published.

1390193

It is the earnest hope and desire of the Society to have Volume III of this series ready for the Fall of 1956.

CONTENTS

IV.

BIBLES

Prichard, James S. Bible	1	Lowe Bible	41
Prichard, William J. Bible	3	Matthews Bible	43
Hamblen Bible	5	Morrison Bible	44
Galtney Bible	6	Murray Bible	46
Roberts Bible	7	Wilson Bible	47
Divine, Kinsman Bible	8	Durrett, John D. Bible	48
Divine, Ebenezer F. Bible	10	Durrett, William Bible	50
Gibson Bible	11	Harmon Bible	51
Hazlip Bible	12	Lemon, Robt. Sr. Bible	52
Hibbler Bible	12	Lemon, Robt. Jr. Bible	53
Flowers Bible	14	Roberds, Green T. Bible	55
Hendrix Bible	16	Roberds, Wm. B. Bible	57
Magee, Lewis Bible	18	Wooten, Joseph Bible	58
Magee, Thomas A. Bible	20	Wooten, Peter G. Bible	59
Creagh Bible	22	Wrenn Bible	60
Elcan Bible	24	Hyland, J. S. Bible	61
Flanagan Bible	26	Hyland, Wm. S. Bible	62
Tench Cemetery	28	Peeples Bible	64
Hughes, James R. Bible	29	Anderson, Albert R. Bible	67
Hughes, Thomas P. Bible	30	Dandbridge Bible	70
Linch Bible	31	Purviance Bible	71
Parker, Lee Bible	33	Ray Bible	73
Parker, Robt. W. Bible	34	Reaves Bible	74
Smith, Ira E. Bible	35	Seale Bible	76
Keller Bible	36	Geiger Bible	77
Wade Bible	38	Graves Bible	79

CONTENTS

Rogers Bible	79	English Bible	114
Stewart Bible	80	Gilliland Bible	115
Leflore Bible	81	Greer, Henry Bible	117
McDonald Bible	84	Greer, Ira R. Bible	118
Terry Bible	86	Haynes Bible	119
Lester, Simpson Bible	88	Humphrey Bible	120
Lester, Willis D. Bible	90	McMillan Bible	121
Laughter Bible	93	McNees, James B. Bible	121
Turner, Simon T. Bible	98	McNees, Samuel C. Bible	123
Turner Bible	99	Salley Bible	124
Chadwick Bible	100	Dickey Bible	125
Park Bible	102	Lattimore Bible	126
Fletcher Bible	104	Lea Bible	129
Smith, Wm. B. Bible	107	Barr Bible	132
Lee Bible	108	Dobson Bible	135
Anderson, Elijah Bible	109	Lewis Bible	136
Beall Bible	110	Foote Bible	139
Beasley Bible	111	Watkins Bible	142
Burwell Bible	112	Bole Bible	146
Ellison Bible	113		

CEMETERIES

Green & Jacob Cemetery	148	Ford Cemetery	152
Robson Cemetery	149	Bull Cemetery	153
Old Crystal Springs Cemetery	150	Bethel Church Cemetery	155
Watson Cemetery	150	Bullen, Benj. M. Cemetery	156
Lloyd Cemetery	151	Bullen, Samuel Cemetery	157

CONTENTS

VI.

Bullen Cemetery	157	Malmaison Cemetery	173
Hopewell Cemetery	158	Banks Cemetery	174
Oates Cemetery	159	La Grange Cemetery	175
Mt. Alban Methodist Ch. Cemetery	160	Wilkerson Cemetery	176
Camp Ground Cemetery	161	Cornelius Cemetery	176
Cheek-Hayes Cemetery	162	Center Ridge Baptist Ch. Cem.	177
Old Iron Cemetery	163	Chapel Hill Methodist Ch. Cem.	178
Prichard Cemetery	164	Shiloh A.R.P. Cemetery	178
Richardson Cemetery	166	Old Waxhaw Presby. Ch. Cemetery	179
Old Galtney Cemetery	166	Oldenburg Church Cemetery	179
Courthouse Yard Cemetery	167	Union Church Cemetery	180
Lorman Cemetery	167	Buena Vista Cemetery	181
Killingsworth Cemetery	168	Beulah Baptist Ch. Cemetery	183
Hazlewood Plantation Cemetery	168	Hardy Cemetery	185
Washington Cemetery	169	Baptist Cemetery	185
Whieldon Cemetery	169	Lea, Zachariah Cemetery	187
Bruce Cemetery	170	Lea, David Cemetery	188
Old Presbyterian Ch. Cemetery	170	Lea-Reynolds Cemetery	189
Simmons Cemetery	171	Powell Cemetery	190
Hermitage Cemetery	172	Bond-Powell Cemetery	191
		Old Mayhew Mission Cemetery	192

MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS

Volume II

1955

JAMES S. PRICHARD BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - James S. Prichard
Present owner - Mrs. James Spencer Brown
Address - 1042 Academy St., Canton, Mississippi

Record (photostatic copy) submitted by - Virginia Galtney Prichard Polk
(Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.)
Address - Inverness, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 5, 1954

MARRIAGES

James S. Prichard and Elizabeth H. Foster were married May 31st A. D. 1832.

James R. Thomas and Mary A. Perry were married Feb. 12, 1839.

M. E. Alford & E. A. Prichard were married Nov. 1st A. D. 1853.

Wm. L. Prichard & N. V. Galtney were married Oct. 26th A. D. 1854.

Wm. J. (or I.) Smith & E. H. Prichard were married April 1st A. D. 1855.

B. L. Prichard & R. H. Jones were married August the 16th A. D. 1855.

Frank Pleasant Smith and Katherine Ratliff married Oct. 14, 1896, at Ophelia, Rankin Co., Miss.

William Henry Smith and Ethel M. Garfield married Oct. 29, 1926, at Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

BIRTHS

James S. Prichard was born June 30, 1807.

Elizabeth H. Prichard was born July 31, 1814.

William Prichard, Sr. was born March 27th, 1786.

Frances Prichard was born 13th December 1788.

George W. Koher was born November 8, 1780.

Susanah Koher was born May 31, 1786.

Amanda Warren was born March 31, 1816.

Pamelia Bobbott (?) was born July 10, 1821.
 Frances L. Prichard was born on Tuesday May 8th, 1833.
 William J. Prichard was born Wednesday May 8, 1834.
 Brittain L. Prichard was born Friday 31st July, 1835.
 George W. Koher Prichard was born Sunday Oct. 30th, 1836.
 Emily Amanda Prichard was born Friday Jany. 26, 1838.
 Elizabeth H. Prichard was born Wednesday March 20th, 1839.
 Martha Coats Prichard was born Wednesday, September - 1840.
 Nancy Margaret Prichard was born Thursday 14th April, 1842.
 Prudence Priscilla Prichard was born Wednesday, Sept. 26, 1843.
 James Smith Prichard was born Tuesday, January 14th, 1845.
 Joseph Foster Prichard was born Thursday 20th August, 1846.
 Infant stillborn -
 Julia Malvina Prichard was born Friday Feb. 2nd, 1849.
 Claiborne Booker Prichard was born Sunday, Oct. 13th, 1850.
 Lucinda Penelepe was born Friday, the 26th of March, 1852.
 - - - Otho R. Singleton Prichard was born Tuesday the 7th of February
 A. D. 1854.
 Two infant sons born May 5th A. D. 1855.

DEATHS

Frances S. Prichard departed this life Saturday 31, March 1838.
 George W. Koher Prichard departed this life Oct. 31, 1944.
 William Prichard, Sen. departed this life January 23rd, 1845.
 James Smith Prichard departed this life Thursday, March 20, 1851.
 Susanah Koher departed this life September 4, 1850.
 Elizabeth H. Prichard departed this life May the 5th A. D. 1855.
 Emily A. Alford departed this life on Saturday 7th of August A. D. 1858.
 James S. Prichard, Sen. departed this life on Wednesday the 15th of Dec.
 A. D., 1858.

PRESS NOTICE: Wm. H. Smith of "No Mistake" Plantation south of Satartia died at 10:30 o'clock in Vicksburg Hospital of heart attack. Methodist Pastor, Fleet J. Jones, held services. Satartia charge - Buried in Glenwood Cemetery; was youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. F. P. Smith; was born Oct. 25, 1901; graduated at State College. Married Ethel Barfield of Pine Bluff, Ark.

REMARKS: Francis Pleasant Smith (Son of Elizabeth H. Prichard and Wm. Ingram Smith) was born May 3, 1857; married Kathryn Ratliff (born Sept. 14, 1866) Oct. 14, 1896. Two sons were born: 1st Frank P. Smith born Feb. 27, 1898, bachelor, died Dec. 4, 1943; 2nd Wm. Henry Smith, born Oct. 25, 1901, married Ethel M. Garfield Oct. 29, 1926, died Nov. 3, 1948.

Original owner - Wm. J. Prichard
Present owner - Joseph Gibson Prichard, Jr.
Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Mississippi

Record (photostatic copy) submitted by - Mrs. Virginia Galtney Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.)
Address - Inverness, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 5, 1954.

MARRIAGES

W. J. Prichard and V. N. Galtney were married Oct. 26, A. D. 1854.
Altas S. Harvey and V. N. Prichard were married Nov. 12th A. D. 1874.
W. J. Prichard and Mary Gibson were married Oct. 3, 1883.
T. M. Garrett & Emma G. Prichard were married Jan. 2, 1884.
Joe H. Brown and Nellie Frances Prichard were married - - - -
George W. Prichard and Eula Denson were married - - - -
James S. Prichard and Maggie Muse were married - - - -
Sydney Curtis and Emiline Galtney Prichard, a daughter of Nellie & Joe Brown, were married - - - -
Jo Gibson Prichard and Mellicent Landry were married Thursday, June 27, 1912.
Mary Wood Prichard and Roy Wallace Billington were married November 5th, 1913.
Virginia Galtney Prichard and James Knox Polk, Jr. were married Wednesday, January 27, 1915, at Nashville, Tenn.
Mary Polk, daughter of Virginia G. Prichard and James K. Polk, Jr., married April 17, 1942 John Selden Kirby-Smith at Falls Church, Va.
James Prichard and Elizabeth Foster were married May 3, 1832, Canton, Miss.
Virginia Knox Polk, daughter of James K. & Virginia Prichard Polk, married March 22, 1947 "Riverside-Franklin" Tennessee Thomas Kelly Van Zandt, Jr., son of Thomas K. and Mary Morgan Van Zandt.

BIRTHS

Wm. J. Prichard was born Jay. 8th, 1834.
V. N. Prichard was born Jany. 28th, 1835.
James S. (?) Prichard was born June 30, 1801 (or 1807).
Elizabeth H. Prichard was born July 31, 1814.
William Prichard Sen'r was born Mar. 27, 1786.
Frances Prichard was born December 13, 1788.
Altas S. Harvey was born March 5th 1829.
Infant son of Altas S. & N. V. Harvey was born Sept. 31st, 1875.
Elizabeth H. Prichard was born August 10th, 1855.
Emiline Galtney Prichard was born Aug. 21, 1857.
Wm. Jessie Prichard was born Jan. 25, 1860.
George W. Prichard was born October 27, 1862.
Nellie Frances Prichard was born Feb. 3rd, 1865.
James S. Prichard was born June 14th, A. D. 1867.

The following four children are of William J. Prichard and Mary S. Prichard:

1. William J. Prichard, Jr. born Sharon, Mississippi, June 30, 1884.
2. Jo Gibson Prichard born Sharon, Mississippi, May 15, 1886.
3. Mary Wood Prichard born Dec. 10, 1888, Oakwood, Tenn.
4. Virginia Galtney Prichard born June 18, 1894, Oakwood, Tenn.

Jo Gibson Prichard, Jr., was born Jany. 18, 1913, Cuba Plantation, Miss.

Martha Billington was born Sept. 11, 1914, daughter of Mary Wood Prichard & Ray Wallace Billington.

Polly Ann Billington born July 23, 1917.

Billie Billington Sept. 29, 1921.

Billingtons born in Nashville, Tenn.

Mellicent Prichard born Feb. 1, 1916, "Cuba", Miss.

William Jesse Prichard born July 14, 1917, Baton Rouge, La.

Waldeman Landry Prichard born Dec. 24, 1919, Amite, La.

Adele LeNore Prichard born Dec. 23, 1923, Franklin, Tenn.

Children of Jo Gibson Prichard and Mellicent L. Prichard.

Mary Polk born Oct. 26, 1916.

Virginia Knox Polk born May 31, 1918.

Children of James K. Polk & Virginia Prichard Polk.

Polks were born in Nashville, Tenn.

DEATHS

Elizabeth H. Prichard departed this life May the 5, 1855.

Elizabeth H. Prichard departed this life July 16, 1856.

James S. Prichard departed this life Dec. 15, 1858.

William J. Prichard departed this life Aug. 27, 1868.

Infant son of Altas S. & N. V. Harvey died Oct. 1, 1875.

N. V. Harvey departed this life August 27th, A. D. 1880, Aged 45 7/12 yrs.

William J. Prichard died Jan. 13, 1930. Riverside Farm, Franklin, Tenn.

William Prichard, native of North Carolina, died Jan. 23, 1845.

Joseph Gibson Prichard died 14 July, 1947, son of W. J. & Mary Gibson Prichard, Macon Plantation, Inverness, Miss.

William Jessie Prichard died Feb. 8, 1942, 1st Lt. U. S. Army Air Corps. Lost in action over Macassar Strait.

Mary Gibson Prichard died Feb. 1, 1944, wife of William J. Prichard, Macon Plantation, Inverness, Miss.

FUNERAL NOTICE

The friends and acquaintances of B. L. Prichard are invited to attend his funeral tomorrow (Sunday) afternoon at two o'clock P. M. at his late residence. Services by the Rev. Mr. Andrews, Canton, April 20, 1867.

OBITUARY J. S. PRICHARD

Died at his residence in this county on the morning of the 15th inst., after a long and painful illness, James S. Prichard, in the 52nd year of his age. The deceased was, we believe, a resident within the present limits of Madison before it was organized as a county; and ever during the whole period of his life has been one of our most trusted and esteemed citizens, etc.....

MRS. EMELINE GALTNEY

Died April 16, 1877, of pneumonia after a brief illness of twenty hours, at the residence of her husband, Mr. D. K. Galtney, near Sharon, Miss., Mrs. Emeline Galtney. She was the eldest daughter of Kinsman Divine & was born in Jefferson County, Miss., July 22, 1816, & was married to Mr. D. K. Galtney Jan. 12, 1832. She joined the Methodist Church at Pleasant Grove Camp meeting in 1842. For more than forty-five years she had been the helpful wife of a faithful husband, left to mourn her loss

DANIEL HAMBLÉN BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Daniel Hamblen
Present owner - Miss Rose Hamblen
Address - Greenville, Mississippi

Record (MS copy) submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.
Address - Inverness, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 5, 1954.

MARRIAGES

Edwin Hamblen, son of Daniel and Rosomond Hamblen, and Louisiana Smith, daughter of James and Mary Smith, were married in Hawkins County, Tenn. on the 18th of Dec. 1826.

Henry Hamblen, son of Edwin and Louisiana Hamblen, and Sarah Jane Simpson were married in Madison Co., Miss. 19 Oct. 1848.

BIRTHS

Edwin Hamblen, son of Daniel and Rosemond Hamblen, was born in Hawkins County, Tennessee on the 11th day of July, 1795. Died in Madison County, Miss., 8th day of June 1873 - Age 77 years, & 10 mo.
Louisiana Smith, daughter of James and Mary Smith, was born in Hawkins County, Tenn. on the 29th of July, 1810. Died in Madison Co., Miss., on the 14th of June, 1891. Age 80 yrs. 11 mo.

Original owner - David K. Galtney
Present owner - M. C. Galtney
Address - Jackson, Mississippi

Published by - J. Emory and B. Waugh, for the Methodist Episcopal Church
Address - At the conference office, 14 Crosby Street.
Stereotyped by - James Conner, New York, N. Y.
Printer - J. Collord
Date printed - 1832

Record (photostatic copy) submitted by Virginia Galtney Prichard Polk
(Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.)
Address - Inverness, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 5, 1954

BIRTHS and MARRIAGES

David K. Galtney was born Oct. 9, 1807.
W. J. Prichard & N. V. Galtney were married Oct. 26th, 1854.
Emma Prichard was born August 21, 1857.
Elizabeth Prichard was born August 10, 1858.
David K. Prichard was born January the 25th, 1859.
Mary Elizabeth Galtney was born January 15, 1833.
Nancy Virginia Galtney was born Jany. 29th, 1835.
William Joseph Divine Galtney born Jany. 20th, 1837.
Ellen Noland Galtney born December 27th, 1838.
George Washington Galtney was born January 22nd, 1840.
____ Porter Galtney _____ 6th, 1843.
Martha Jane Galtney born March 25, 1848.
Pearce Noland Galtney born July 19, 1850.
Lorah Ann Galtney born June 1, 1853.
Lydia Olivia Galtney born January 17, 1855.
Hinman Wilber Galtney was born Dec. 25, 1857.
David K. Galtney was married to Miss Emeline Divine, January 12, 1832.

Original owner - Isaac Roberts
Present owner - Mrs. J. A. Rogers
Address - Indianola, Mississippi

Record (photostatic copy) submitted by - Mrs. Virginia Galtney Frichard
Polk (Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.)
Address - Inverness, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 5, 1954

BIRTHS

Isaac Roberts was born Feb. 19th, 1784.
Elizabeth Roberts was born April 9th, 1787.
Elisha, son of Isaac & Susannah, his wife, was born April 30, 1804.
William, son of Isaac Roberts & Susannah, his wife, was born Aug. 12th, 1805.
Wesley, son of Isaac Roberts and Susannah, his wife, was born March 20th, 1807.
Orville, son of Isaac Roberts & Susannah, his wife, was born Dec. 16th, 1808.
Elias Taylor was born March 24th, 1794.
Elizabeth G. (or J.) Bonner was born March 6th, 1801.
Mattie A. Taylor was born Jan. 9th, 1839.
F. C. Taylor was born Nov. 13, 1840.
Gideon, son of Isaac Roberts & Elizabeth, his wife, was born April 21st, 1812.
John Montriville, son of Isaac Roberts & Elizabeth, his wife, was born Nov. 11th, 1813.
Alzira, daughter of Isaac Roberts & Elizabeth, his wife, was born April 5th, 1815.
Britain P., son of Isaac Roberts & Elizabeth, his wife, was born Nov. 12, 1816.
Alzada, daughter of Isaac Roberts & Elizabeth, his wife, was born July 12th, 1818.
Sebastin P., son of Isaac Roberts & Elizabeth, his wife, was born March 14th, 1820.
Franklin B., son of Isaac Roberts & Elizabeth, his wife, was born March 19th, 1822.
Thomas G., son of Isaac Roberts & Elizabeth, his wife, was born April 21st, 1824.
Isaac F., son of Isaac Roberts & Elizabeth, his wife, was born Sept. 10th, 1826.
Phelps S., son of Isaac Roberts & Elizabeth, his wife, was born March 14, 1829.
Mary Ellen Taylor was born Sept. 11th, 1834.
Olivia Elizabeth, daughter of Phelps S. and Mary E. Roberts, was born Oct. 6th, 1853, in Richland, Holmes Co., Mississippi.
Preston Taylor, son of Phelps S. & Mary Elizabeth Roberts, was born July 30th, 1855, in Richland, Holmes Co., Miss.
Ida Howard Roberts, daughter of Phelps S. and Mary E. Roberts, was born May 31st/58, in Attalaville, Attala Co., Mississippi.

MARRIAGES

Isaac Roberts & Susannah Smith were married Sept. 5th, 1803.
Isaac Roberts & Elizabeth Smith were married June 10th, 1811.
Phelps S. Roberts & Mary Ellen Taylor were married Sept. 28th, 1852.
Elias Taylor and Elizabeth G. (or J.) Bonner were married June 23rd, 1815.

DEATHS

Susannah wife of Isaac Roberts departed this life July 15th, 1809.
Wesley Roberts departed this life June 26th 1818.
John Montriville departed this life Oct. 3rd, 1822.
Gideon Smith Roberts departed this life January 18th 1832.
Preston Taylor, son of P. S. & M. E. Roberts died Feby. 14th, 1856.
P. S. Roberts departed this life Dec. 31st, 1862. Nobly fighting for his country, wife and children, he spent his last hours on the Battlefield of Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Sarah Smith, Mother of Elizabeth Roberts, departed this life September 18th, 1832.
Isaac Roberts departed this life December 13th, 1849.
Elizabeth H. Roberts departed this life July 6th, 1856.
Elias Taylor departed this life February 4th, 1861.
Britain P., son of Isaac and Elizabeth Roberts departed this life June 16, 1891. Buried at Pilchers Point, La., in East Carroll Parish.

KINSMAN DIVINE BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Kinsman Divine
Present owner - Mrs. John Howell
Address - Canton, Mississippi

Record (photostatic copy) submitted by - Mrs. Virginia Galtney Prichard Polk
Address - Inverness, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 5, 1954

MARRIAGES

Kinsman Divine, Son of William & Huldah Divine, and Elizabeth D. Saunders, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Saunders, were married in Jefferson County, Mississippi.
David K. Galtney and Emeline Divine, Daughter of K. & E. D. Divine, were married in Jefferson Co., Miss., 12 of January 1832.

Asa Coleman and Mary Ann Divine were married in Madison County.
Joseph C. Richards, Son of James & Margaret Richards, and Laura H. Divine, Daughter of K. & E. D. Divine, were married in Madison County on the 7th day of Feby., 1863 A. D., by H. H. Montgomery.
John D. Fly, Son of William & Mary Fly, and Martha Irvin Divine, Daughter of K. & E. D. Divine, were married in Madison County, Mississippi, on 16th of August, 1842, A. D.
William Ford, Son of Richard & J. Ford, and A. M. Divine, Daughter of K. and E. D. Divine, were married in Madison County, Miss.
Kinsman C. Divine, Son of K. & E. D. Divine, and Fannie Calhoun, Daughter of A. & M. Calhoun, were married in Nunan, Georgia, in 1863 A. D.
Felix M. Baldwin and Lydia Olivia Divine were married Nov. 22nd, 1860.

BIRTHS and DEATHS

Kinsman Divine, Son of William & Huldah Divine, was born in Fairfax County, Connecticut, on 25th of December, 1790. Died in Madison County, Miss., on 27th of December, ----. Aged 67 yrs. 2 da.
Elizabeth Davis Saunders, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Saunders, was born in Jefferson Co., Miss., on the 4th of Sept. 1799. Died in Madison County, on the 19th Feb. 1861. Aged 63 years, 5 months, 15 da.
Emmeline Divine, Daughter of K. & E. D. Divine, was born in Jefferson County, Miss., on the 22nd of July 1815. Baptized by Rev. Mr. Burns.
Mary Ann, Daughter of K. & E. D. Divine, was born in Jefferson County, Miss., on the 25th of April, A. D. 1817. Baptized by Rev. Mr. Burns. Died in Madison Co., on the 22nd Jan. A. D. 1893. Aged 75 years, 8 months, 5 days.
Samuel Glasby, Son of K. & E. D. Divine, was born in Jefferson County, Miss., on the 16th of June, A. D. 1819. Died May 16th, 1824.
Laura Huldah, Daughter of Kinsman & Elizabeth Divine, was born in Jefferson County, Miss., on the 18th of Nov. 1822 A. D. Baptized by Rev. Thomas Owens (?). Died in Madison Co., Miss., Apr. 17th, 1897.
John Seaton Divine, Son of K. & E. D. Divine, was born in Jefferson County, Miss., on the 2nd of May, 1822. Died May 6th, 1824.
Martha Irvin Divine, Daughter of K. & E. D. Divine, was born in Jefferson County, Miss., on the 21 of April 1825. Died in Madison County, Miss., on the 26th Oct. 1845.
William Minter Curtis Divine, Son of K. & E. D. Divine, was born in Jefferson County, Miss., on the 30th of July, 1827. Died in Jeff. County, Miss., on the 12th of March, 1832.
Nancy Maria Divine, Daughter of K. & E. D. Divine, was born in Jefferson County, Miss., on the 1st of March 1828. Baptized in Jefferson by B. U. M. Minter.
Kinsman Clinton Divine, Son of K. & E. D. Divine, was born in Jefferson County, Miss., on the 27th of Sept. 1833. Baptized by Rev. Thomas Clinton.
Lydia Olivia Divine, Daughter of K. & E. D. Divine, was born in Madison County, Miss., on the 20th Sept. 1836. Baptized by Rev. J. J. Jones.

Original owner - Ebenezer F. Divine
Present owner - Mrs. Virginia Galtney Frichard Polk
Address - Inverness, Mississippi

Record (from a sheet from an old Divine Family Bible given to Mrs. Polk by Mrs. John Divine of Canton, Miss.) submitted by - Mrs. Polk.
Date submitted - January 12, 1954

BIRTHS and MARRIAGES

Ebenezer F. Divine was born February 7th, 1801.
Amanda F. Whitaker was born 27th Feby. , 1806.
E. F. Divine and Amanda Whitaker were married 29th Jany. 1824.
Jane W. Ford was born 7th July 1820.
E. F. Divine and Jane W. Ford were married 9th May, 1850.
Wesley W. Divine, son of E. F. Divine and Amanda Divine, his wife, was born 15th of Nov. 1824.
Anne Cathrine Divine, daughter of E. F. Divine and Amanda Divine, his wife, was born 20th March 1829.
Frances H. Divine, daughter of E. F. Divine and Amanda Divine, his wife, was born 7th March 1831.
Adelaide Divine, daughter of E. F. Divine and Amanda Divine, his wife, was born 27th Sept. 1833.
Ebenezer Minter Divine, son of E. F. Divine and Amanda Divine, his wife, was born 27th December 1834.
James Oliver Divine, son of E. F. Divine and Amanda Divine, his wife, was born 21st December 1836.
Nancy Olivia, daughter of E. F. Divine and Amanda Divine, twin sister of James O. Divine, was born 21st December 1836.
Thomas Watkins Divine, son of E. F. Divine and Amanda Divine, his wife, was born 29 Dec. 1838.
Samuel Cooper Divine, son of E. F. Divine and Amanda Divine, his wife, was born 10th April 1842.
William Linn Divine, son of E. F. Divine and Amanda Divine, his wife, was born 11th February 1844.
Martha Amanda Divine, daughter of E. F. Divine and Amanda Divine, his wife, was born 18th December 1844-
Mary Elizabeth Divine, daughter of E. F. Divine and Jane W. Divine, was born 3rd Aug. 1851.
Richard Hindsman born Oct. 16, 1850.
Henry Flowers born - - - 10th, 1856.
Laura Divine was born January 18, 1859.

Original Owner - Jo Gibson
Address - Nashville, Tenn. and Wilkinson County, Miss.
Present owner - Joseph Gibson
Address - Belle Meade Park, Nashville, Tenn.

Record (photostatic copy) submitted by - Mrs. Virginia G. P. Polk
Address - Inverness, Mississippi
Date submitted - March, 1954

MARRIAGES

Jo Gibson and Mary Jane Wood - married by Rev. W. H. Watkins at Hazelwood, Wilkinson County, Mississippi, June 1, 1856.
William J. Prichard and Mary Gibson - married by Rev. J. H. McNeilly at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1883.
Jo Gibson and Lila C. Martin - married by Revs. T. Y. and U. C. Martin at E. Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 15, 1888.
William W. Rucks and Martha C. Gibson - married by Rev. Taylor at Stanton, Tenn. July 16, 1901.

BIRTHS

Jo Gibson, born in Nashville, Tenn., 29th April 1829.
Mary Jane Wood, born 2nd August 1837, in Wilkinson County, Miss.
Mary Gibson, born in Nashville, Tenn., 14th April 1857.
Nannie Jane Gibson, born in Edgefield near Nashville, 2nd Nov. 1858.
Lizzie and Grace Gibson, born at Lavergne Plantation, in Wilkinson County, Miss. Sept. 17th, 1863.
Joseph Gibson, born at Lavergne, Miss. October 19th, 1866.
Martha Calhoun Gibson, born at Edgefield, Tenn. March 11th, 1871.

DEATHS

Nannie Jane Gibson at Lavergne, Wilkinson County, Miss., August 23, 1862.
Lizzie and Grace Gibson at Lavergne Plantation, Wilkinson County, Mississippi, September 17th, 1863.
Jo Gibson died July 29th 1893, in Nashville, Tenn.
Mary J. Gibson died August 27, 1899 at Oakwood farm, Nashville, Tenn.

Bible printed in Edinburg by Mark and Charles Kerr, His Majesty's Printers. MDCCXCI

Present Owner - Mrs. Virginia Galtney Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K. Polk)
Address - Inverness, Mississippi
Submitted by - Mrs. Virginia G. P. Polk
Date submitted - January, 1954.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS

Right Brown was born July 16, 1798 (?)
Nancy Hazlip was borned July 9, 1802.
Mary Hazlip was borned October 16, 1804.
Charlot Hazlip was borned January 26, 1806.
Evelina Hazlip was borned April the 7, 1808.
Wm. Hazlip and Nancey Overaker was married March 26, 1815.
Nancey Hazlip the wife of Wm. Hazlip died June the 6, 1826.
Moses Windon was born the year of our Lord January 16, 1800.
Peny Windham (?) died October 1, 1803.
Elizabeth Burns, Died October 18, 1807.
Aaron Windham, Died October 2, 1808.
Mary Windham, Died August 3, 1809.
Sarah Hazlip, Died January 4, 1813.
Stephen Welsh - 1792.

JACOB HIBBLER BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Jacob Hibbler
Present owner - William Gray Little
Address - Kosciusko, Mississippi

Bible printed - In Edinburgh by Mark and Charles Kerr, His Majesty's Printers. MDCCXCIII (1793)

Record (photostatic copy) submitted by - Mrs. Virginia Galtney Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.)
Address - Inverness, Mississippi
Date submitted - January, 1954

MARRIAGE & DEATH

Jacob Hibbler was married Feby. 21, 1794 to Miss Jinsey Belcher, daughter of Robt. Belcher and Susannah his wife (Departed this life on 25th day of January, 1824)(S. Jinsey)

BIRTHS & DEATHS

Eliza Belcher Hibbler (Daughter of Jacob Hibbler & Jinsey his wife) was born April 14, 1795; and died Dec. - 1800.

Edmund Barns Hibbler (Son of Jacob Hibbler & Jinsey his wife) was born 16th of April, 1798.

Thomas Jefferson Hibbler (Son of Jacob Hibbler & Jinsey his wife) was born May 16th, 1800; and died Saturday 15 August 1846.

John (Son of Jacob Hibbler & Jinsey his wife) was born January 7, 1802 - Departed this life April 7, 1803.

William Henry (Son of Jacob Hibbler & Jinsey his wife) was born 17th day of Jany. 1804.

Eldred Marshall Hibbler (Son of Jacob Hibbler & Jinsey his wife) was born Feby. 23rd, 1806 - and departed this life June 26, 1860, in Coahoma County, Miss.

Twins (both daughters) died within one week.

Robert Beezly (Son of Jacob Hibbler & Jinsey his wife) was born March 11, 1809; - and died Friday 24 of May, 1855.

John William Hibbler was born Jany. 14, 1811. Died on the 11th year of his age..

James Laurance (Son of Jacob Hibbler & Jinsey his wife) was born Nov. 24, 1812.

Benjamin was born 2 - th Oct., 1814 & died the 9 day of Dec. following.

MARRIAGE

James L. Hibbler was married Feby. 13th, 1838 to Miss Mary Ann Amason, daughter of Thos. Amason and Nancey his wife.

BIRTHS & DEATHS

Laura Jane Hibbler (Daughter of Jas. L. Hibbler & Mary Ann, his wife) was born Monday morning Dec. 10, 1838, about 8 o'clock A. M.

A son, born 6th Oct. 1840.

Thomas Hibbler (Son of Jas. L. Hibbler and Mary Ann his wife) was born Monday morning, Aug. 15, 1842.

Son, still born July 10, 1844.

Robert Hibbler, (Son of James L. Hibbler and Mary Ann his wife) was born Monday morning 10th day November, 1845.

James Edmund Hibbler (Son of James L. Hibbler and Mary Ann his wife) was born Monday morning 20th September, 1847.

Son born Dec. 10th 1849 and died same day.

Son born Feby. 15th 1851 and died same day.

Daughter Mary Frances Hibbler born Aug. 11, 1852, Wednesday morning.

Original owner - Ephraim Washington & Mary Matilda Foster Flowers
Address - Pumpkin Patch Plantation, Smithdale, Amite County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix (Mrs. Thomas Dewitt), grand-daughter
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Bible published by - William Flint & Company
Address - Philadelphia, Pa.; Cincinnati, Ohio; Atlanta, Ga., Springfield, Mass.; and by J. B. Stewart, New Castle, Pa.
Date published - 1872

Record submitted by - Mrs. Thomas Dewitt Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 15, 1955

(Note: The data on the Revolutionary grandfather, Thomas Flowers; the parents, Henry and Nancy Adams Flowers; and the brothers and sisters of Ephraim Washington Flowers were copied from an older Bible by Ephraim Washington Flowers or by some member of his immediate family.)

Mrs. Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

This certified that the rite of Holy Matrimoney was celebrated between Ephraim Washington Flowers of Mississippi and Mary M. Foster of Mississippi on November 30th, 1854, in Amite County, Mississippi by W. F. McDowell, M.B.P.

BIRTHS

Thomas Flowers was born in England April 16, 1740.
Henry Flowers was born Feb. 2, 1787.
Nancy Adams was born Feb. 11, 1794.
Elizabeth Ann Flowers was born August 8, 1809.
Henry Flowers, Jr. was born Sept. 3, 1811.
William O. Flowers was born Dec. 28, 1813.
Nancy Rebecca Flowers was born March 3, 1816.
Sarah Alice Flowers was born May 16, 1818.
John Harper Flowers was born October 17, 1820.
Martha Flowers was born June 15, 1823.
James L. Flowers was born June 15, 1826.
Ephraim Washington Flowers was born March 28, 1832.
Mary Matilda Foster Flowers was born Feb. 12, 1832.
Louisa Alice Flowers was born Sept. 1, 1855.
Frances Ellen Flowers was born March 31, 1857.
Henry Flowers was born Feb. 23, 1859.
Mary Lizzie Flowers was born March 25, 1860.
Nancy Rebecca Flowers was born Dec. 6, 1861.
Ephraim Washington Flowers, Jr. was born July 7, 1867.
Florence Eugenia Flowers was born August 2, 1869.
Lilias May Flowers was born December 16, 1871.

MARRIAGES

Henry Flowers and Nancy Adams were married October 1, 1807.
Elizabeth Ann Flowers and Ephraim Marsalis were married May 6, 1828.
Henry Flowers, Jr. and Sarah Jones were married Dec. 12, 1839.
Nancy Rebecca Flowers and Jackson M. Turner were married June 4, 1836.
Sarah Alice Flowers and Addison Burris were married Dec. 25, 1836.
John Harper Flowers married Mary Jane Herring.
William O. Flowers married Mrs. Lerisa Beck Arnold Sept. 18, 1845.
James L. Flowers and Cynthia Eliza Bales on January 2, 1851.
Ephraim Washington Flowers and Mary Matilda Foster were married Nov. 30, 1854.
Louisa Alice Flowers and Jerome Boneparte Wilson were married Jan. 8, 1879.
Frances Ellen Flowers and Dr. Hosea LaFayette Magee were married Jan. 18, 1883.
Nancy Rebecca Flowers and William Henry Quackenbush were married Jan. 1, 1885.
Henry Flowers and Maggie Belle Magee were married Feb. 23, 1893.
Ephraim Washington Flowers, Jr. and Julia Raiford Carruth were married March 7, 1895.
Ephraim Washington Flowers, Sr. and Martha Wood were married Feb. 8, 1894.
Lilias May Flowers and Samuel E. Denman were married June 2, 1898.
Ephraim Washington Flowers, Jr. and Mary Smiley McAllister were married June 25, 1902.
Henry Flowers and Bennie Aurelia Dunn were married June 19, 1906.

DEATHS

Thomas Flowers died at Wilmington, N. C. October 12, 1784.
Henry Flowers died October 15, 1852.
Elizabeth Ann Marsalis died December 23, 1850.
Sarah Alice Burris died March 1, 1838.
Martha Flowers died 1829.
Nancy Rebecca Turner died June 1852.
Mary Lizzie Flowers died Aug. 3, 1863.
Henry Flowers, Jr. died Sept. 26, 1864.
William O. Flowers died Nov. 3, 1890.
Mary Foster Flowers died April 18, 1890.
John Harper Flowers died 1902.
Louisa Alice Wilson died Sept. 29, 1903.
Ephraim Washington Flowers, Jr. died Sept. 15, 1907.
Frances Ellen Magee died Feb. 28, 1933.
Florence Eugenia Flowers died Sept. 10, 1935.
Dr. Henry Flowers died Dec. 7, 1941.
Nancy Rebecca Quackenbush died October 15, 1948.

Note: The Bible, from which the foregoing was copied, was the original property of Ephraim Washington Flowers, son of Henry and Nancy Adams Flowers who came to Amite County, Mississippi, in 1812 from South Carolina and Mary Matilda Foster Flowers, daughter of Josiah Foster and Louisa Ann

Williams Foster of Greensburg, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana.

At the Death of Ephraim Washington Flowers it became the property of his youngest child, Lily May Flowers Denman. It is now the property of Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix (Mrs. Thomas Dewitt), 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi, a granddaughter of Ephraim Washington Flowers and Mary Matilda Foster Flowers.

The plantation, which was homesteaded by Henry and Nancy Adams Flowers in 1812 and where Ephraim Washington Flowers and his son, Dr. Henry Flowers, were born, is still owned by the heirs of Dr. Henry Flowers.

Mrs. Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix

WILLIAM HENDRIX BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - William and Mahala Massey Hendrix

Address - Monroe County, Alabama

Present owner - Thomas Dewitt Hendrix, grandson of the original owners

Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Bible published by - H. & E. Phinney

Address - Cooperstown, New York

Date published - 1825

Record submitted by - Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix (Mrs. Thomas Dewitt)

Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Date submitted - March 15, 1955

BIRTHS

William Hendrix was born Nov. 28, 1796.

Mahala Hendrix, wife of Wm. Hendrix was born July 3, 1810.

Ann Eliza Hendrix, daughter of Wm. & Mahala was born October 23, 1828.

John Wesley Hendrix was born Feb. 14, 1830.

Mary Fletcher Hendrix was born August 14, 1831.

Emily Frances Hendrix was born Sept. 28, 1832.

Sarah Mahala Hendrix was born April 5, 1834.

Lucy Elizabeth Hendrix was born March 10, 1836.

Amanda Katharine Hendrix was born October 16, 1837.

Henrietta Rebecca Hendrix was born August 5, 1839.

Ann Missouri Hendrix was born Feb. 8, 1841.

Henry Claiborne Hendrix was born Nov. 8, 1842.

Charles Emery Hendrix was born January 16, 1845.

Mary Elizabeth McDonald Hendrix, wife of Charles E. Hendrix, was born Dec. 4, 1850.

Robert McDonald Hendrix, son of Charles E. and Mary McDonald Hendrix was born Feb. 14th, 1874 in Neshoba Co. Baptized by J. F. N. Huddleston Aug. 1875 at Goshen Church.
Ida Tabitha Hendrix daughter of C. E. and Mary Hendrix was born Oct. 31, 1875. Baptized by J. F. N. Huddleston August 1876.
Cortiz Clay Hendrix was born in Leake County, Miss., Dec. 4, 1878. Baptized by J. F. N. Huddleston in 1881.
Thomas Dewitt Hendrix, son of C. E. and Mary E. Hendrix was born May 14, 1889. Baptized by Rev. P. A. Ryan in 1890.

MARRIAGES

William Hendrix and Mahala Massey, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth Massey were married Feb. 7, 1828 by J. H. Graham.
Mary Fletcher Hendrix married Jordon Allman April 5, 1849.
Emily Frances Hendrix married M. J. Owens 1852.
Sarah Mahala Hendrix married James M. Graham Dec. 27, 1853.
Lucy Elizabeth Hendrix married Abner C. Jones Sept. 15, 1859, by Rev. O. H. P. Davis.
Amanda Katharine Hendrix married S. C. Weems March 19, 1874.
John Wesley Hendrix married Louisa Herron Sept. 19, 1859.
Henrietta Rebecca Hendrix married James M. Perry March 5, 1858.
Ann Missouri Hendrix married B. O. Owens November 4, 1860.
Anne Eliza Hendrix married Rev. O. H. P. Davis August 5, 1862.
Henry Claiborne Hendrix married S. Ella Young October 17, 1866.
John Wesley Hendrix married Mary E. Jackson August 27, 1865.
Mary Fletcher Allman married Oliver Lee in Texas.
Charles Emery Hendrix married March 6, 1873, to Mary E. McDonald.
Robert McDonald Hendrix married Emma Ophelia Langston Feb. 27, 1896.
Ida Tabitha Hendrix married Alfred B. Freeny January 26, 1896.
Cortez Clay Hendrix married Bettie Lyle December 24, 1905. Rev. Dear.
Thomas Dewitt Hendrix married Mary Louise Flowers June 16, 1920. Rev. W. H. Lewis.

DEATHS

Mahala Massey Hendrix died August 15, 1848. Buried Goshen Churchyard.
Louisa Hendrix, wife of J. W. Hendrix, died Sept. 12, 1861.
William Hendrix died April 5, 1879. Buried Goshen Church.
Lucy Elizabeth Jones died April 29, 1874.
James H. Graham died January 14, 1891.
Abner C. Jones died January 23, 1892.
Charles Emery Hendrix died January 2, 1904.
Mary E. McDonald Hendrix died December 12, 1907.
James M. Perry died October 17, 1913.
Sarah Mahala Hendrix Graham died May 15, 1915.
Henrietta Hendrix Perry died October 4, 1922.
Henry Claiborne Hendrix died September 10, 1920.
Robert McDonald Hendrix died December 19, 1943.
Ida Tabitha Hendrix Freeny died February 21, 1953.

Original owner - Lewis Magee and Jane McGaughey Magee
Address - Franklin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Vallie Lee Bailey (Mrs. W. M., Sr.)
Address - Hooper Road, Route #4, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Bible published by - M. Carey
Address - No. 121 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia
Date published - 1815

Record submitted by - Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix (Mrs. Thomas Dewitt)
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 15, 1955

BIRTHS

Jane McGaughey was born October 8, 1790.
Lewis Magee was born February 28, 1791.
Samuel James Magee was born June 21, 1818.
John Willis Magee was born June 14, 1820.
Thomas Alexander Magee was born Feb. 17, 1823.
Margaret Penelope Magee was born December 8, 1825.
Jonathon Willson Magee was born Nov. 17, 1827.
Daniel Henderson Parker was born May 13, 1832.
Madaline Rosaltha Magee was born Dec. 21, 1840.
George Hiram Webb was born Sept. 27, 1841.
Joel Parker was born April 18, 1800.
Bartlet W. Smith was born Dec. 12, 1819.
John F. and Alexander Hamilton Webb were born Nov. 4, 1843.
Martha Jane Webb was born Nov. 21, 1845.
Marie Pauline Fallon was born October 5, 1845.
Willis Byrd was born October 20, 1820.
George F. Webb, son of P. and K. R. Webb was born Jan. 5, 1848.
Babington McCauley Webb was born June 3, 1850.
Magaret Cornelia Webb was born Oct. 23, 1854.
Kinchen R. Webb, Jr. was born June 28, 1858.
Thomas H. Webb was born August 17, 1860.

MARRIAGES

Lewis Magee and Jane McGaughey were married December 28, 1815.
Needom Byrd and Rebecca Magee were married May 20, 1820.
Duncan Magee and Mahala Williams were married July 1827.
William Magee and Elizabeth Scott were married Sept. 1827.
Joel Parker and Jane Magee were married March 17, 1831.
Anna Jane Harrington and Oldham John Fallon were married Dec. 22, 1844.
Daniel H. Parker and Martha A. Scott were married August 30, 1855.
Jonathan Magee and Martha Lee were married July 30, 1818.
John B. Harrington and Penelope Magee were married Dec. 12, 1823.
James Harrington and Martha Magee were married Nov. 1825.
John R. Parker and Elizabeth Carlock were married March 19, 1835.
Samuel J. Magee and M. J. Gregg were married Nov. 28, 1839.

K. R. Webb and M. P. Magee were married October 1, 1840.
Thomas A. Magee and Louisa Ann Godbold were married Dec. 2, 1848.

DEATHS

Lewis Magee departed this life 9th July, 1830.
Jonathon Wilson Magee departed this life 4th Sept. 1833.
John Willis Magee departed this life 31st August 1837.
Joel Parker departed this life the 14th day of Sept. 1841.
George Hiram Webb departed this life the 27th day of Aug. 1844.
George Franklin Webb departed this life August 22, 1849.
Rebecca Byrd departed this life March 10, 1824.
Jonathon Magee departed this life March 24, 1824.
Willis Magee departed this life August 1827.
Elizabeth Parker departed this life 4th January 1837.
Charles Rhodes departed this life 4th Feb. 1837.
John Parker departed this life 11th January 1841.
Joel Parker departed this life 14th Sept. 1841.
Asha Magee departed this life 1844.
Jane Parker departed this life April 20th, 1869.
Thaddeus James Maxwell departed this life October 28, 1849. Age 26 yrs.
5 Mo.
Samuel James Magee departed this life Dec. 11, 1851 at 11 oclock in even.
John Furniss departed this life on the 1st day of April in the year of
our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and thirty nine.
Theodore F. Magee son of Samuel J. and Margaret J. Magee departed this
life May 27th, 1862.

The Bible, from which the foregoing record was copied, was owned
originally by Lewis Magee, son of Willis and Asha Scott Magee, and his
wife, Jane McGahey Magee. They were both born in South Carolina and were
married in Franklin County, Mississippi.

Lewis Magee represented Franklin County in the Mississippi Legislature,
being a member of that body at the time of his death. Subsequently, Jane
McGahey Magee married Joel Parker.

The Bible became the property of the only daughter of Lewis and Jane
McGahey Magee (Parker), Margaret Penelope Magee who married Kinchen
Richard Webb. At her death it passed to Cornelia Webb Lee, wife of
Manton Lee and is now owned by her daughter, Vallie Lee Bailey, (Mrs.
W. M., Sr.) a great granddaughter of the original owners.

Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix (Mrs. Thomas Dewitt)

Original owner - Judge Thomas Alexander Magee & Louisa Ann Godbold Magee
Address - McCall's Creek, Mississippi
Present owner - Irby Dodds Magee, grandson of Thomas Alexander Magee and
Mary Narcissus Lambright Magee
Address - 1410 Pine Street, New Orleans, Louisiana

Bible published by - American Bible Society, instituted in the Year 1816
Address - New York
Date published - 1845

Record submitted by - Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix (Mrs. Thomas Dewitt)
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 15, 1955.

Note: The Bible, from which the following record was copied, was owned originally by Judge Thomas Alexander Magee and his first wife, Louisa Ann Godbold Magee of McCall's Creek, Mississippi. Louisa Ann Godbold Magee died August 3rd 1855 and on October 3, 1860, Judge Thomas Alexander Magee married Mrs. Mary Narcissus Lambright Calcote, widow of James Lee Calcote, nee Mary Narcissus Lambright.

Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix

BIRTHS

Thomas Alexander Magee was born February 17, 1822.
Mary N. Lambright Magee was born February 17, 1835.
James Samuel Magee, son of Thos. A. and Louisa Magee was born 24th Feb., 1848.
Sara Louisa Godbold Magee was born 10th August A. D. 1846.
Mary Virginia Magee was born 16th April 1850.
Thaddeus Maxwell Magee was born August 13th, 1853.
Louisa Anne Magee was born July 15, A.D. 1855.
Georgiana Jane Magee, daughter of Thomas A. Magee and Mary N. Magee, was born 1st Sept. 1861.
Thomas Kirby Magee, son of Thomas A. Magee and Mary N. Magee was born Oct. 23, 1864.
Maggie Belle Magee was born November 26th, 1867, daughter of Thos. A. and Mary N. Magee.
Lewis Lambright Magee was born 22rd April 1870, son of Thos. A. and Mary N. Magee.
Thomas Moore Stewart was born 13th November 1867.
Emma Rubenia Magee was born 4th July 1869, daughter of Jas. S. and Alice Hardy Magee.
Hardy Ware Magee was born 10th February 1871, son of Jas. S. and A. H. Magee.
Thomas Alexander Magee, Jr. son of J. S. and A. H. Magee was born 26th April, 1873.
Hallie Alta Magee, daughter of J. S. and A. H. Magee, was born Jan. 18th, 1876.
Thaddeus Maxwell Magee, son of J. S. and A. H. Magee, was born Feb. 4, 1878.
John Magee Stewart, son of George and Mary V. Magee Stewart, was born 16th April 1872.

Willena Louise Stewart, daughter of Geo. and M. V. Stewart, was born Nov. 16, 1874.
Emily Henderson Stewart was born Oct. 1, 1877.
Charles Eeder Frost, son of Joseph L. and Louisa Anne Magee, was born March 8th, 1877.
Irby Dodds Magee, son of T. K. and Indiana Beam Magee, was born Nov. 8, 1891.
Thos. Beam Magee, son of T. K. and Indiana Beam Magee was born Aug. 22, 1893.
Georgia Magee, daughter of Thos. K. and Indiana A. Beam Magee, was born Feb. 29, 1896.
Maxie Oliver Magee, son of Thos. K. and I. A. Beam Magee, was born Jan. 1, 1898.
Walter Myron Buie, son of Georgiana Jane Magee and Walter M. Buie, was born Dec. 12, 1896.
Foster Lambright Flowers, son of Dr. Henry Flowers and M. B. Magee Flowers was born Nov. 20, 1894.
Thomas Fulton Flowers, son of Dr. Henry Flowers and M. B. Magee Flowers, was born July 8, 1896.
Mary Louise Flowers, daughter of Dr. Henry Flowers and M. B. Magee Flowers, was born May 9, 1898.
Daisy Belle Flowers, daughter of Dr. Henry Flowers and M. B. Flowers was born January 3, 1900.
Maggie Magee Flowers, daughter of Dr. Henry Flowers and Maggie B. Maggie Flowers, was born November 7, 1901.
Jean Magee, daughter of Irby D. Magee and Nettie Morris Magee was born Dec. 21, 1919, at Fernwood, Miss.
Dorothy Magee, daughter of I. D. and N. M. Magee was born Jan. 27, 1922, Fernwood.
Betty Magee, daughter of I. D. and N. M. Magee was born April 1, 1927, Fernwood.
Elsie Joan Flowers, daughter of Thomas Fulton Flowers and Dorothy Van Ness was born in Lake Village, Ark. January 20, 1932.
Mary Louise Flowers, daughter of Thos. Fulton Flowers and Dorothy Van Ness was born in Lake Village Arkansas July 14, 1934.
Thomas Fulton Flowers, Jr. son of Thos. Fulton Flowers and Dorothy Van Ness Flowers was born in Greenwood, Miss., Dec. 8, 1937.
James Milton Ewing, Jr., son of J. M. Ewing and Maggie Magee Flowers was born in Jackson, Miss., October 22, 1934.
Margaret Flowers Ewing, daughter of J. M. and Maggie Magee Flowers Ewing was born in Jackson, Miss. March 20, 1937.

MARRIAGES

Thomas Alexander Magee and Louisa A. Godbold married 22nd Dec. 1843.
Thomas Alexander Magee and Mary N. Calcote married 3rd Oct. 1860.
Mary Virginia Magee and George Stewart married Nov. 30th 1865.
James Samuel Magee and Alice Hardy married May 28, 1868.
Joseph L. Frost and Louisa Anne Magee married Aug. 11, 1873.
Georgiana Jane Magee and Walter M. Buie married April 21, 1882.
Dr. Henry Flowers and Maggie Belle Magee married Feb. 23, 1893.
Lewis Lambright Magee and Eugenia Halford married April 26, 1897.
Thomas Kirby Magee and Indiana Beam married Dec. 10, 1890.
Irby Dodds Magee and Nettie Morris married Nov. 14, 1918.

Thomas Fulton Flowers and Dorothy Van Ness married August 8, 1924.
Mary Louise Flowers and Thomas Dewitt Hendrix married June 16, 1920.
Daisy Belle Flowers and Berley McGeehee Seale married Dec. 15, 1921.
Maggie Magee Flowers and James Milton Ewing married June 1, 1927.

DEATHS

Samuel James Magee departed this life 11th Dec. 1851.
Thaddeus Maxwell Magee departed this life 4th Sept. 1853.
Louisa A. Magee departed this life 3rd August 1855.
Captain Daniel Henderson Parker departed this life 13th May 1862.
Theodore Freeland Magee died at Oxford, Miss. 27th May 1862.
Jane Magee Parker, mother of Thomas A. Magee, died April 20, 1869.
Louisa Anne Magee Frost died January 29, 1878.
James Samuel Magee departed this life July 26th 1878.
Hallie Alta Magee died Dec. 5, 1878.
Thomas Alexander Magee departed this life September 14, 1891.
Foster Lambright Flowers departed this life January 3, 1897.
Maggie B. Magee Flowers died November 13, 1901.
Georgiana Jane Magee Buie Oliver died January 20, 1919.
Mary Narcissus Lambright Calcote Magee died September 24, 1919.
Thomas Kirby Magee, M. D. died January 24, 1927.
Dr. Henry Flowers died December 7, 1941.
Indiana Beam Magee died December 17, 1950.
Lewis Lambright Magee died October 19, 1952.

ALEXANDER MILTON CREAGH BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Alexander Milton and Willie Shields Glover Creagh
Present owner - Mrs. Edmund Francis Cook
Address - West Point, Ga.

Bible published by - L. Andrews and Son.
Address - Hartford
Stereotyped by - James Conner
Address - New York
Date published - 1843

Record submitted by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Address - 4140 Chanwill, Memphis 17, Tenn.
Date submitted - January 17, 1955

MARRIAGES

Alexander Milton Creagh and Willie Shields Glover on 18 November AD 1841 In Mobile, Ala., on the 27th January 1864 - Jules Charles Denis of New Orleans, La., to Clara Anna Creagh of Wilcox Co., Ala.
In Paris, France, at the American Episcopal Church, Charles Davenport DeFord of Baltimore, Maryland, to Amanda H. Creagh on 18th March 1869.

BIRTHS

Alexander Milton Creagh born on 24th day of July AD 1809.
Willie Shields Glover born on 23rd day of December AD 1822.
Clara Anna, daughter of Alexander Milton Creagh and Willie Shields Creagh, born on 19th day of November AD 1842.
Amanda Huges Creagh, daughter of Alexander Milton Creagh and Willie S. Creagh, born 19th day of March 1847.
Sarah W. Creagh, daughter of A. M. and Willie S. Creagh, born 26th April AD 1850.
Willie Glover Creagh, daughter of A. M. and W. S. Creagh, born 23rd December 1852.
Alexander Creagh Denis born 17th April 1865, son of J. C. Denis and Clara Creagh.
Aimee Cecile Denis born 24 July 1867, daughter of J. C. Denis and Clara Creagh.
Jules Louis Denis born August 26th 1868, son of J. C. Denis and Clara Creagh.
Willey Glover Denis born 26 February 1879, second daughter of Clara Creagh and J. C. Denis.
Major W. H. Ketchum born in Augusta, Georgia, 1821 died Tuesday June 25th 1895 in Mobile, Ala.

DEATHS

A. M. Creagh, departed this life, 20 minutes of four o'clock on 12th July 1854, aged 45 years.
Dr. M. W. Creagh at Demopolis on 21st May 1872 in the 65th year of his age, brother of A. M. Creagh.
Major Ben Glover at Selma, Ala., on 12th April 1872 in 71st year of his age.
Amanda Hughes Creagh, widow of Chas. D. DeFord at Point Clear, Ala., 4th August 1890, aged 43 years.
Willey Glover Creagh died January 9, 1944, Mobile, Ala.
Sarah Walthall Creagh died September 1, 1933, Mobile, Ala.
Willie Shields Glover died on 26th March 1894, in Mobile, Ala., widow of A. M. Creagh and wife of Major W. H. Ketchum.
Clara Creagh Denis died January 22, 1930, at New Orleans, La.
Aimee Cecile Denis died January 18, 1943 at New Orleans, La.
Rebecca Creagh departed this life March 22, 1830, aged 64 yrs. 9 mo. 10 da.
Edward B. Creagh departed this life, Thursday 14th October 1834, 34 yrs.
Thomas B. Creagh died March 20, 1842 - aged 74 years.
Richard P. Creagh departed this life on 11th March 1826, aged 29 yrs.
William Key departed this life October 12th, 1831.
Amanda Hewes, born March 1st, 1805, died 23 August 1858.

Original owner - Spencer W. & Martha Peyton Tabb Bolling Elcan
Address - Virginia
Present owner - Mrs. J. A. Wellborn
Address - Dallas, Texas

Record submitted by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Address - 4140 Chanwill, Memphis 17, Tenn.
Date submitted - January 17, 1955

MARRIAGES

Martha P. T. Bolling and Spencer W. Elcan were married 1808.
Robert W. Clements and Mrs. Martha P. T. Elcan were married December 5, 1840.
George Vest (or West) to Seigniora P. Elcan 21st Oct. 1845.
G. O. Gibbs to Elizabeth A. Elcan May 1847.
Marcus I. Wright to Martha S. Elcan 2nd Nov. 1854.
S. (or T.) W. Green to Martha P. B. Clements June 1862.
Junius H. Elcan to Henrién O. Carter, Mar. 7th, 1865.
Henry L. Elcan to Mary H. Kennon.
Dr. George H. Banks and Sallie Clements were married the 2nd day of January 1877.

BIRTHS

Martha Peyton Tabb Bolling, daughter of Thomas T. Bolling and Seigniora (Peyton) was born at Estinaula, Amelia County, Va., Sept. 5th 1808.
Seigniora Peyton Elcan, daughter of Spencer W. and Martha P. T. Elcan, was born January 8th, 1826.
Elizabeth D. Elcan was born May 3rd 1828.
Junius Yelverton Elcan was born 28th March 1830.
Henrietta Elcan was born 3rd March 1832.
Henry S. Elcan was born 21st of October 1834.
Martha Spencer Elcan was born 8th March 1837.
Martha Peyton Bolling Clements, daughter of Robt. W. and Martha P. T. Clements was born January 13th, 1842.
Robert William Clements was born December 28th 184- (3).
Robert Andrew Clements was born 24th Sept. 1848.
Sarah Arabella Clements was born Tuesday, July 28th, 18—? (ink blotted).
Lulie (or Ludie) daughter of M. P. and S. W. Green was born Mar. 25th, 1866.
George H. Banks, son of G. H. and Sallie C. Banks, was born April 15th, 1878 (Monday morning)
Clements Banks, son of G. H. and Sallie C. Banks, was born March 15, 1880.
Infant daughter of G. H. Banks and Sallie Clements Banks was born May 17th 1882.

DEATHS

Robert William Clements, son of R. W. and M. P. T. Clements, died Friday, Sept. 4th, 1846.
Elizabeth A. Gibbs died May 23rd, 1848.

Henrietta Elcan died 22nd July 1833.

Spencer W. Elcan died Nov. 1st 1836.

Robert West Clements died Sept. 1st 1872. Aged 63 years, 10 months and 25 days.

Minnie P. Green, daughter of R. W. and Martha P. Clements, died Jan. 30th, 1873, aged 29 years.

Mrs. M. P. Clements died Nov. 5th 1878 in the 71st year of her age.

OBITUARIES

"Robert W. Clements died near Oak Hill Station, Tipton Co., Tenn., Sunday, Sept. 1, 1872, in the 64th year of his age. Mr. Clements had been a resident of Memphis for near thirty years. Etc....."

"Mrs. Sallie C., wife of Dr. G. H. Banks, and dau. of the late R. W. and M. P. Clements of White's Station, Tenn. Etc....."

"Wright - Tues. morn., Mar. 31st at the residence of her father, Gen. Marcus J. Wright, in this city, Miss Mattie C. Wright."

Tribute to Mattie C. Wright, "Lent to Us", by Lide Meriwether and published in the Memphis Sunday Register.

The following is copied word for word. It was written by John Randolph of Roanoke, Va.

"Died at Clayhill, her seat in Amelia County, Virginia, on the 12th of April 1828 in the 75th year of her age, Mrs. Frances Tabb, relict of the late John Tabb of Clayhill, and daughter of the late Sir John Peyton of Isleham in the county of Gloucester, Baronet lineally descended from the Peytons of Isleham in Cambridgeshire, England. By the death of his son John, younger bro. of Mrs. Tabb by a second marriage, this ancient baronetcy became extinct. As he never assumed the titled after his father's death, it was claimed and held by persons in England not entitled to it by false allegations. It is also falsely stated in De-brett's Baronetcy that Sir Robert Peyton who emigrated to Virginia during the civil wars in which he was a severe sufferer, left no heirs male."

"Mrs. Seigniora Bolling, my mother, was the youngest daughter of Sir John and Lady Frances Peyton of Gloucester Co., Virginia, and sister of the above Mrs. Frances Tabb of Clayhill in Amelia Co., Va. My father, Thomas Tabb Bolling, was the son of Col. Robert Bolling of Bollingbrooke, Petersburg, Va. My father's mother before marriage was Miss Marianna Tabb, sister of John Tabb of Clayhill." (Written by Martha Peyton Tabb Bolling Clements)

Original owner - Reuben and Ann T. Fluellen Flanagan
 Present owner - Mrs. Carl C. McKnight (nee Mary Fluellen Linch) and Mrs.
 Eugene Row (nee Grace Linch), sisters.
 Address - Senoia, Georgia

Bible published by - Mark and Charles Kerr, His Majesty's Printers
 Address - Edinburgh
 Date published - MDCCCLXXXIX (1789)
 Record copied by - Mrs. Thomas P. Hughes III
 Date copied - June 22, 1953

Record submitted by Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
 Address - 4140 Chanwill, Memphis 17, Tenn.
 Date submitted - January 17, 1955.

Anne Thomas of Phila., mother of Anne T. Fluellen Flanagan
 James Flanagan & Frances de Montmorenci were the parents of Reuben Flanagan.

BIRTHS

Ann T. Fluellen Born August 28th 1752, in Dinwiddie Co., Va.
 Reuben Flanagan Born March 6th 1764 in Newberry District, South Carolina.
 James Flanagan Born October 18th 1785 in Laurens District, South Carolina.
 Elvira Flanagan Born May 21st 1787 in Laurens District, South Carolina.
 Henry Gray Born November 1st 1786 in Newberry District, So. Ca.
 James F. Gray Born August 22d 1809 in Laurens Dist., So. Ca. Died June 1812.
 Reuben F. Gray Born August 12th 1812 in Newberry Dist., So. Carolina.
 Martha E. Gray Born Octr 13th 1815 in Newberry Dist., South Carolina.
 Henry Gray Born January 19th 1817 in Laurens Dist., South Carolina.
 Elizabeth Gray Born January 2d 1819 in Laurens Dist., South Carolina.
 John C. Gray Born August 23d 1821 in Abbeville Dist., South Carolina.
 William F. Gray Born October 6th 1823 Abbeville Died September 24th 1825.
 Catharine C. Gray Born February 23d 1826 in Abbeville. Died 12th June 1826.
 John Henry Tench Born 23d day April 1807 in Abbeville Dist. S. Carolina.
 Henry G. Tench Born February 23d 1834 in Abbeville Dist. South Carolina.
 Elizabeth S. E. Tench Born December 13th 1835 in Abbeville Dist., South Carolina.
 John Patton Tench Born Sept. 26th 1837 in Coweata, Georgia. Died May 10th 1838.
 John Walter Tench Born July 12th 1839 in Coweata, Georgia.
 James Andrew Tench Born June 1st 1842 in Newman, Coweata County, Georgia.
 Reuben Montmorency Tench Born November 3d 1844 in Coweata, Georgia.
 Martha Elvira L. Tench Born Feby 26th 1847 in Coweata, Georgia.
 Jeanette Henrietta Amanda Tench Born October 23rd 1849 in Coweata County Georgia.
 W. D. Linch was born Feb. 19th 1840 in Coweta County, Ga.
 Rebecca May Linch born Jan. 15th 1871.
 Tench Linch born March 19th 1873.
 Martha Gray Linch was born Augt 12th, 1875.

James Andrew Linch was born December 26th 1877.

Mary Fluellen Linch was born June 23rd 1880.

Eugene Row born Aug. 13th 1867 in Woodville, Mississippi.

William Eugene Vincent Row was born Jan. 31st, 1902 in Senoia, Ga.

Reuben Montmorency Tench Died May 25th 1910. He enlisted in the Newman Guards but afterwards joined the 1st Ga. Reg. Cav. and fought under Genl. Joseph Wheeler till the surrender at Appomatox, Va. He received a serious wound in the arm at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Carl Cameron McKnight was born Sept. 21, 1879.

MARRIAGES

Reuben Flanagan & Ann T. Fluellen was married in the year 1784.

Henry Gray & Elvira Flanagan was married 27th October 1808.

John H. Tench & Martha E. Gray was married Apl 5th 1832.

James Flanagan & Margaret Valentine were married June 6th 1813.

Reuben Gray and Francis Childs were married December 18th 1838.

Henry Gray & Ellenorah Howard were married January 1841.

Lee Massy Dade & Elizabeth Gray were married 1842.

Henry G. Tench & Rebecca Lomax were married in 1855.

Andrew J. Smith and Elizabeth S. E. Tench were married December 24th, 1856.

John W. Tench & Nancy E. Dawkins were married December 5, 1867.

Elijah O. Linch & Jeanette H. Tench were married April 2nd 1868.

W. D. Linch & M. E. Tench were married February 23rd 1870.

Mary Fluellen Linch and Carl Cameron McKnight were married May 3rd 1900.

Martha Gray Linch and Eugene Row were married April 30th 1901.

W. E. V. Row and M. E. Atkinson were married August 15, 1923.

DEATHS

Ann T. Flanagan died June the 3d 1826.

Reuben Flanagan died July 3d 1827.

James Flanagan died May 8th 1829.

Henry Gray died April 2d 1831.

Elvira Gray died November 15th 1847.

John Henry Tench died July 1st 1851.

James Andrew Tench, member of the newman Guards, 1st Georgia Reg. Vol. Confederate States of America, died at Monterey Virginia June 26th 1861.

Rebecca May Linch died Sept. 20th 1874.

Martha E. Gray Tench Urquheart died Nov. 8th 1890.

William David Linch died Nov. 24th 1906. He served as Captain of Co. A, 7th Regt. Ga. Volunteers, C.S.A.

Reuben Montmorency Tench died May 16th 1910. At fifteen years of age he entered the service of the Confederate States of America; was seriously wounded at Murfreesboro; and surrendered at Appomatox.

James Andrew Linch died March 8th 1921. He served three months in the Spanish American Army.

Martha Elvira Tench Linch died Nov. 19, 1930.

Carl Cameron McKnight Nov. 28, 1941.

Cemetery - John H. Tench

Location - On John H. Tench Farm, near Senoia, Georgia

Present owner of farm - Mrs. Eugene Row (nee Grace Linch)

Address - Senoia, Georgia

Cemetery inscriptions copied by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III

Date copied - June 22, 1953

Record submitted by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III

Address - 4140 Chanwill, Memphis 17, Tenn.

Date submitted - January 17, 1955

John H. Tench, died July 1st, 1851, aged 44 years. (large shaft)

James Andrew Tench, son of John H. and Martha E. Tench, born Newman, Georgia, June 1, 1842, died Monterry, Virginia, June 26, 1861.

Reuben Montmorency Tench November 3, 1844 May 18, 1910.

Martha Elinor Gray, born Newberry District, S. C., October 18, 1815, and died at her home in Coweta, Co., Ga., November 8, 1890.

She was married to John H. Tench April 5, 1832, with whom she lived for nineteen years. She afterwards married H. A. Urquhart.
(Small tombstone)

Elvira Gray, daughter of Dr. Reuben Flanagan and Ann Flanagan and widow of Henry Gray whom she survived by 16 years. Born Laurens District, S. C. March 21, 1787, and died November 15, 1847, leaving 5 children.
(Small tombstone)

Original owner - James Robert Hughes
 Address - Kentucky
 Present owner - James Robert Hughes
 Address - Route #1, Bloomfield, Kentucky

Bible published by - Brattleboro Typographic Company
 Address - Brattleboro, Vermont
 Date published - 1842
 Record Copied by - Mrs. Thomas Proctor Hughes, III (Eleanor D. Hughes)
 Date Copied - May 13, 1952

Record submitted by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
 Address - 4140 Chanwill, Memphis 17, Tenn.
 Date submitted - January 17, 1955

COUNTY OF NELSON
 STATE OF KENTUCKY

This day appeared before me, a Notary Public for the aforesaid State and County, ELEANOR D. HUGHES, who upon first being sworn, states that the record below is an exact copy of the family record contained in the Bible now belonging to James Robert Hughes of Route 1, Bloomfield, Kentucky, formerly owned by his grandfather, James Robert Hughes who was a son of John Reed Hughes, all of the State of Kentucky; that the said Bible was published by the Brattleboro Typographic Company of Brattleboro, Vt. in the year 1842 as appears on the fly-leaf of said Bible: the record as follows:

Edward Hughes	Born Sept. 27th 1769	23 June 1833
Letty Reed	Born Dec. 9th 1775	
Jas. Reed Hughes	Born Sept. 28, 1794	
John Reed Hughes	Born May 30th 1797	27th June 1833
Elizabeth C. Hughes	Born Aug. 29, 1799	
Letty & Maria Hughes	Born Oct. 15, 1800	
Thos. Buck Hughes	Born May 25, 1802	
Daniel B. Hughes	Born Jany 6th 1804	July 7th 1804
Louisa C. Hughes	Born Sept. 2nd, 1805	
Edward Hughes	Born Aug. 13th 1807	
Margaret A. Hughes	Born Oct. 17th 1809	20 June 1843
Danil B. Hughes	Born June 24th 1811	
Jonathan Reed Hughes	Born March 19th 1813	
Willis Green Hughes	Born April 20th 1815	
Sarah Green Hughes	Born March 25th 1817	12 Oct. 1844
Samuel K. Nelson Hughes	Born Aug. 11th 1818	

Further, I the undersigned Notary Public have inspected the said Bible and have compared the record therein with the record as copied above and this is to certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the said record as it appears in said Bible.

Given under my hand and seal this the 13th day of May, 1952.

Roy Lee Wigginton, Notary Public SEAL

Original owner - Thomas P. Hughes & Susan Ann Doxey Hughes
Address - Travis County, Texas
Present owner - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Address - 917 Pecan Blvd., Jackson, Mississippi

Bible Published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1856

Record submitted by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Address - 4140 Chanwill, Memphis 17, Tenn.
Date submitted - January 17, 1955

MARRIAGES

Edward Hughes to Lettie Reed
James R. Hughes to Rachael Givens
John Hughes, Jr. to Martha H. Nantz
Elizabeth Hughes to Wm. Muldrow
Lettie Hughes to Hugh Muldrow then John Smock
Maria Hughes to Sam Ventress then Mr. Peyton
Thos. B. Hughes to Hettie Calhoun Apl 19th 1831
Thomas P. Hughes on 26th day of November 1856 married Susan Ann Doxey in Travis Co., Texas.
Thomas P. Hughes was married in New Albany, Indiana, at the residence of Mrs. Short to Miss Jennie L. Duncan of Louisville, Ky., on November 22, 1877.
Daniel B. Hughes died young unmarried.
Louisa C. Hughes to Matt Dimmitt.
Edward Hughes, Jr. to Mary Doneheigh.
Margaret A. Hughes to Isaac Covington.
Daniel B. Hughes to Susan Cosby.
Jonathan R. Hughes to Minerva Givens.
Willis C. Hughes to Mary Davis.
Sarah G. Hughes to Lyle Irvine.
Saml. K. Hughes to a Lady in Ohio (Jane T. Mahan).
Thomas P. Hughes, Jr. married Mary Emmett Parker.

BIRTHS

Thos. P. Hughes was born on the 18th day of December 1826.
John Doxey Hughes was born on the 2nd of August 1860 at Georgetown, Texas.
James Thomas Hughes was born at Georgetown, Texas on the
Edward Hughes, born Sept. 29th AD 1769.
Lettie Reed Hughes, born Dec. 9th, 1775.
Jas. R. Hughes, born Sept. 28th, 1794.
John Hughes, Jr., born May 30th, 1797.
Elizabeth Hughes, born Aug. 29, 1799.
Lettie and Maria Hughes born Oct. 15, 1800.

Thomas B. Hughes born May 21, 1802.
Daniel B. Hughes born Jany. 6th 1804.
Louisa C. Hughes born Sept. 2nd, 1805.
Edward Hughes, Jr. born Aug. 15, 1807.
Margaret A. Hughes, born Oct. 17, 1809.
Susan Ann Doxey was born in Missouri.
Martha Rebecca Hughes was born in Georgetown, Tex. on the 9th day of September AD 1857.
Lou Etta Hughes was born at same place on 7th September AD 1863.
Thomas Proctor Hughes, Jr., was born in Georgetown, Texas, Aug. 13th, 1879.
Daniel B. Hughes born June 24th, 1811
Johnathan R. Hughes born March 19, 1813.
Willis G. Hughes born April 20th, 1815.
Sarah G. Hughes born March 21st, 1817.
Saml. K. Hughes born Aug. 11th, 1818.

DEATHS

Susan Ann Hughes departed this life in Travis Co., Texas, on 17th June AD 1871.

DAVID LINCH BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - David & Mary Beam Linch
Present owner - Mrs. Melvin Chapman Bowers (nee Frances Gray)
Address - Canon, Georgia

Bible published by - James A. Bill
Address - No. 253 Market Street, Philadelphia
Record copied by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Date copied - May 24, 1954

Record submitted by Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Address - 4140 Chanwill, Memphis, Tenn.
Date submitted - January 31, 1955

MARRIAGES

David Linch and Mary Beam were married 16 December 1832.
Thomas G. Gay and Harriett Linch were married 14th February 1854.
Josiah D. Green and Mary E. Linch were married 22nd December 1857.
W. O. Perry and Martha Linch were married 13th November AD 1866.
E. O. Linch and J. H. Tench were married 2nd April, 1868.
Wm. D. Linch and Martha E. Tench were married 22nd February 1870.
F. H. Gray and M. E. Linch were married 20th February 1894.

David C. Linch and Mary W. Ingram were married 15th June 1904.
William Frederick Creagh Linch and Cora Young were married September 1912.

BIRTHS

David Linch was born February 1807.
Mary Beam was born in the Year of Our Lord 1805 - Fairfield Co., S. C.-
Feastville.
Mary Elizabeth Linch was born 9th April 1834.
Elijah Olbert Linch was born August 10, 1835.
Harriett Linch was born January 3, 1837.
William David Linch was born February 19, 1840.
Rebecca Linch was born March 31, 1841.
Martha Linch was born December 12, 1842.
Mary Eleanore Linch was born June 2, 1869.
Harriett Fluellyn Linch was born March 16, 1871.
David Chapman Linch was born October 4, 1873.
Clarence Montmorency Linch was born November 6, 1875.
Giles Fitzhugh Linch was born January 4, 1878.
John Henry Linch was born September 22, 1881.
William Frederick Creagh Linch was born September 16, 1885.
Martha Frances Eleanore Gray was born October 28, 1894, in Coweta Co., Ga.
Hugh David Linch was born November 26, 1905.
Isac Throastian Gay was born April 8, 1855.

DEATHS

Harriet Gay, December 11, 1850.
Isaac Philip Throastian Gay, September 23, 1856.
David Linch, July 18, 1862.
David Ethean Otis Green, March 10, 1863.
Rebecca Linch departed this life May 7, 1880.
Mary Beam Linch, July 17, 1891.
J. D. Green, January 1, 1893.
Harriett F. Linch, November 21, 1896.
Elijah Olbert Linch, June 24, 1907.
Giles Fitzhugh Linch, October 11, 1919.
Jeannette Henrietta Tench Linch died at 4:35 pm October 3, 1936 at the
home of her granddaughter, Frances Gray Bowers, Canon, Georgia.
Giles Fitzhugh Linch, October 11, 1919.

Original owner - Lee Parker & Maggie Coward Parker
Address - Tennessee
Present owner - Thomas Wilford Parker
Address - 123 Childress Street, Knoxville, Tennessee

Bible published by - A. J. Holman & Company
Date published - 1892

Record copied by - Thomas Wilford Parker
Date copied - June 25, 1953
Record submitted by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Address - 4140 Chanwill, Memphis 17, Tenn.
Date submitted - January 17, 1955

MARRIAGES

Lee Parker to Maggie Coward March 20, 1900.
Lee Parker to Alice Milligan June 27, 1920.

DEATHS

Marie Parker, daughter died July 10, 1901.
Maggie Parker (1st wife) died April 21, 1919.

BIRTHS

Marie Parker born June 30, 1901.
Joseph Henry Parker born Feb. 3, 1908.
Thomas Wilford Parker born February 21, 1911.
(Children of 1st Wife - Maggie Coward Parker)
George Wilson Parker born April 12, 1921.
Glenn Aldine Parker born May 14, 1926.
Mary Lee Parker born May 15, 1929.
(Children of 2nd Wife - Alice Milligan Parker)
Robert Wilson Parker born May 25, 1848.
Mary Francis Parker born June 20, 1846.
Middie Parker born July 21, 1867.
Joseph B. Parker born October 3, 1869.
Mary Francis Parker born March 9, 1872.
Lee Haulk Parker born December 26, 1874.
Robert Calvin Parker born February 21, 1877.
Buford Bird born November 30, 1893.
Alice Milligan (Parker) born December 23, 1890.
Maggie Coward (Parker) born in Anderson County, Tenn., April 1, 1880.

Original owner - Robert Wilson and Mary Francis Garrison Parker
Present owner - Lee Haulk Parker
Address - 221 Ball Camp Pike, Knoxville, Tennessee
Record copied by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Date copied - June 25, 1953

Bible published by - Hubbard Brothers
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1882

Record submitted by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Address - 4140 Chanwill, Memphis, Tenn.
Date submitted - January 17, 1955

MARRIAGES and BIRTHS

Robert Wilson Parker and Mary Francis Garrison married at Beaver Ridge
30 August 1866.

Robert Wilson Parker born May 25, 1848.
Mary Francis Garrison born June 20, 1846.
Middie Parker born July 21, 1867.
Joseph Parker born October 3, 1869.
Mary Francis Parker, Jr., born March 9, 1872.
Leon Parker born December 26, 1874.
Robert Calvin Parker born February 21, 1877.
Beauford Blakeman Bird born November 30, 1893.

Original owner - Ira Ellis and Ellen S. Peniston Smith
Address - Dinwiddie County, Virginia
Present owner - Miss Ellen Smith
Address - 22 College Street, Newnan, Georgia.

Bible published by - E. Ewer & T. Bedlington; J.H.A. Frost, Printer
Address - Boston, Massachusetts
Date published - 1827

Record submitted by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, III
Address - 4140 Chanwill, Memphis, Tenn.
Date submitted - January 17, 1955.

1390193MARRIAGES

Married in Petersburg, Virginia, on 6 December 1821, Ira E. Smith, Dinwiddie Co., to Ellen S. Peniston, daughter of Samuel Peniston, deceased.
Married in Coweta County, Georgia, on 15th day of May 1866, Dr. I. E. C.W. Smith to Kate R. Edmundson.

BIRTHS

Gustavus Adolphus Smith, 1st child of Ira E. & Ellen S. born 19 Jan. 1823.
Catherine Jane, 1st daughter of Ira E. & Ellen S. born 18 October 1824.
Luther Martin Smith was born 10th September, 1826.
Columbus Darwin Smith was born 22nd August 1828.
Jefferson Randolph Smith born 21st March 1831.
William Albert Smith born 27th January 1833.
Gilbert Motier La Fayette Smith born March 12, 1835.
Andrew Jackson Smith was born 1st March 1837.
Ira Ellis Casper Wister Smith was born 22nd January 1840.
Emmet Marion Smith was born 10th January 1842.
Henry Marshall Smith was born 11 October 1844.

Ira Ellis Smith was born April 10, 1794.
Ellen S. Peniston was born 4th March 1802.

DEATHS

Departed this life, 11th July 1823, Gustavus Adolphus in the 6th month of his age.
Departed this life on the 6th day of September 1829, Catherine Jane, only daughter of Ira E. and Ellen S.
Departed this life on the 27th of September 1854, Henry Marshall Smith, in the 10th year of his age.
Departed this life on the 21st September 1876, Andrew Jackson Smith, in the 40th year of his age.

William A. Smith, died Coweta Co., Ga., October 19, 1915.

Emmet Marion Smith died September 25, 1933, Cherino, Texas.

Died in Newnan, Ga., on the 23rd of October 1860, Ellen S. Smith in the 59th year of her age, "in sure prospects of a blessed immortality". Her funeral sermon was preached on 23rd December by Rev. Alexander Means, DD & LD from Psalms 73; verses 24, 25, and 26.

Died Coweta County, Ga., Dr. Ira Ellis Smith in the 75th year of his age, April 8, 1869.

Died Chernob, Texas, Gilbert M. L. Smith, 28 September 1889.

Died in Austin, Texas, Jefferson R. Smith, November 24, 1902.

Died in Palmetto, Ga., I. E. C. W. Smith, August 17, 1903.

Died in Newnan, Ga., Kate Edmundson Smith, June 20, 1927.

GEORGE KELLER BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - George & Jane Keller

Present owner - Mrs. T. W. Huey

Address - 1422 St. Ann Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Matthew Carey

Address - 122 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Date published - 1808

Record submitted by - Miss Frances Cook

Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi

Date submitted - February 22, 1955

MARRIAGES

George and Jane Keller were married March 25th in the year of our Lord 1782.

Elizabeth Keller was married to Sam Simpson, July 3, 1800.

John Moore was married to Elizabeth Hogan, July 7, 1803.

Mary Keller was married to Thomas Scott, December 23, 1802.

Jane Keller was married to Thomas Young, Jan. 14, 1808.

Sarah Keller was married to John Rembert, December 14, 1809.

Thomas Keller was married to Sarah Clark, Feb. 8th in the year of our Lord, 1810.

Nancy Keller was married to David Davis on the 9th of November, 1815.

Margaret Keller was married to Thomas Keller on the 18th of July, 1816.

Margaret Keller was married to William M. Alexander on the 18th of Sept., 1817.

George Keller, Jr. was married to Eleanor Waddell on the 11th of March, 1819.

Ephraim Carnes was married to Aann Davis, the daughter of G. & J. Keller, on the 18th of November, 1820.
Catharine Keller was married to Samuel T. Scott on the 24th of August, 1820.
William A. Wade and Elizabeth Jane Carnes were married on the 10th of January, 1843.

BIRTHS

George Keller, the owner of this book, was born June 9, 1762.
Jane Keller, his wife, was born in the year of our Lord 1762, the 28th of October.
John Moore was born in the year of our Lord 1782, on the 14th of January.
Elizabeth Keller was born in the year of our Lord 1784, on the 4th of April.
Thomas Keller was born January 15th in the year of our Lord 1786.
Mary Keller was born December 8th in the year of our Lord 1787.
Jane Keller was born September 1st in the year of our Lord 1789.
Sarah Keller was born October 26th in the year of our Lord 1791.
Ann (Nancy) Keller was born July 27th in the year of our Lord 1793.
George Keller, Jun., was born February 5th in the year of our Lord 1795.
Margaret Keller was born November 16th in the year of our Lord 1796.
Martha Keller was born February 2nd in the year of our Lord 1799.
Catherine Keller was born December 27th in the year of our Lord 1800.
Malinda Keller was born May 30th in the year of our Lord 1803.

By Thomas Keller

Sarah M. Keller, the wife of T. Keller was born Oct. 20, 1795.
Martha A. M. Keller was born October 26th, 1811, and
Elizabeth H. Keller was born December 4th, 1813, both daughters of T. & S. Keller.
Sarah Simpson was born on the 8th of August, 1813.

Samuel James Carnes, son of Ephram and Nancy Carnes was born the 9th of April, 1821.
John T. Carnes, son of E. and Nancy Carnes was born the 8th of June, 1823.
Elizabeth J. Carnes was born June 1, 1826.
William Burnes Carnes was born August 15th, 1828.
Sarah Pennina Carnes was born November 11, 1830.

William J. Young was born April 29, 1809 - son of T. and Jane Young.
Elizabeth J. Young was born August 23, 1811 - daughter of T. & Jane Young.
Henry Young was born Feb. 23, 1814 - son of T. and Jane Young.

DEATHS

Elizabeth, daughter of George & Jane Keller, departed this life Sept. 28, 1813.
Jane, daughter of George and Jane Keller, departed this life March 20, 1815.
Margaret, daughter of George and Jane Keller, departed this life Apr. 19, 1819.
George Keller, the owner of this book, departed this life February 3, 1823.
Thomas Scott, husband of Mary, daughter of G. & J. Keller, departed this life February 5, 1823.
Martha A. M. Keller departed this life March 21, 1814.
Elizabeth Sarah Keller departed this life February 19, 1814.
Samuel J. Carnes departed this life July 26th, 1822.
John T. Carnes departed this life July 18, 1826.
Ephraim Carnes, husband of Ann (Nancy), daughter of G. & J. Keller, departed this life January 12, 1831.
Mrs. Nancy Carnes died May 1, 1875.

WILLIAM A. WADE BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - William A. & Elizabeth Jane Carnes Wade
Address - Copiah County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. T. W. Huey
Address - 1422 St. Ann Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Miss Frances Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 22, 1955

Note: This record of the William A. Wade family is in the George Keller Bible, owned by Mrs. T. W. Huey.

Frances Cook

BIRTHS

William A. Wade was born July 8, 1816.
Elizabeth Jane Carnes Wade, wife of Wm. A. Wade, was born June 1, 1826.
Ephraim Mark Wade was born on the 1st day of May, 1844.
Nancy Elizabeth Wade was born on the 8th day of June, 1846.
Mary Penelope Wade was born November 9th, 1848.
Sarah Jane Wade was born the 23rd day of September, 1851.
Martha Ellen Wade was born the 1st day of September, 1853.

William Thomas Wade was born February 13, 1857.
John Calhoun Wade was born October 19, 1859.
George Washington Wade was born October 19, 1859.
Robert E. Lee Wade was born July 11, 1864.
Walter Alsey Wade was born July 23, 1866.
- - - - -

Minnie Elizabeth Wade, daughter of E. Mark and Mary E. Wade, was born Aug. 19, 1866.
Eddie Wade, son of James W. and Nannie E. Richardson, was born on the 8th of Nov. 1867.
Percy Carnes, son of J. W. and N. E. Richardson, was born Aug. 17, 1869.
Hallie Olivia, daughter of A. B. and Mary P. Lowe, was born July 18, 1869.
George Hargrave, son of E. M. and M. E. Wade, was born August 29, 1868.

MARRIAGES

E. M. Wade and Mary Emma Hargrave were married by Rev. A. L. Potter on the 27th day of April 1865.
James W. Richardson and Nannie E. Wade were married on the 10th day of January 1867.
D. C. Woods and Ellen Wade were married by Rev. Wallace Graves on the 28th day of December 1876.
William Thomas Wade and Sarah Rachel Dillard were married January 24, 1883.
Walter A. Wade and Emily M. Harris were married November 22, 1917.

DEATHS

George Washington Wade departed this life on Sunday, May 27, 1860. He was 7 mos. and 7 days old.
Mark Wade departed this life on the 19th day of August 1866. Aged 90 years, 3 mos., 2 days. He was born near Raleigh, N. C., May 17, 1776.
John Wade died July 15, 1872. Aged 12 years, 8 mos. and 26 days.
Sarah Jane Wade died April 2, 1879. Aged 27 years, 7 mos. and 10 days.
Robert Lee Wade died Nov. 5, 1879. Aged 15 years, 3 mos. and 24 days.
Martha Ellen Woods died Dec. 8, 1877. Aged 24 years, 3 mos. and 7 days.
William A. Wade died April 25, 1904.
E. M. Wade died October 21, 1920.
Mrs. Nannie(Wade) Richardson died Jan. 26, 1923.
Emma Hargrave Wade died May 22, 1921, at Mrs. Frank Stuart's, her daughter.
Elizabeth Jane Wade, wife of William A. Wade, died Aug. 7, 1907.
William Thomas Wade died Feb. 28, 1943.
Walter A. Wade died April 22, 1948.
- - - - -

From newspaper clippings attached to pages in the Keller Bible the following information is extracted:

A. B. Lowe, Sheriff of Copiah County, married Mary Wade, daughter of
Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume II

William A. Wade, Esq., March 12, 1868.

James L. Ard, Circuit Clerk of Copiah County, married Lillian Rea, daughter of George Rea, Esq., on March 11, 1868 at the residence of the bride's father.

George Ellis was married to Elizabeth Wade January 12, 1843.

Aubrey Wade, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Wade, died May 13, 1896, at the age of 9 years.

"Little Irma", daughter of W. T. and S. R. Wade, died at their home in Gallatin, Dec. 28, 1892.

William A. Wade, Sr. was born in Alabama, July 8, 1816. At the age of 6 years his parents brought him to Copiah County, Miss. He died April 25, 1904.

Malcolm Carnes Lowe, son of Aaron B. and Mary W. Lowe, died in Hazlehurst, Nov. 9, ----

Daniel Thomas Lowe, son of Aaron B. and Mary W. Lowe died -----

Mrs. Florence Richardson Wise, daughter of J. W. and Nannie Wade Richardson, died in San Antonio, Tex., July 26, 1933.

Hallie Lowe, daughter of Capt. A. B. Lowe and Mary Wade Lowe, died in Jackson -----

FUNERAL NOTICES:

Mrs. Nancy Stewart, wife of Thomas Stewart - Funeral Feb. 28, 1877.
Methodist Church, Hazlehurst, Miss.

Mrs. Mary Lowe died in Gallatin, Miss., Jan. 16, 1903.

Robert E. Lowe - Funeral at 9 A. M., Aug. 25, 1905, from Methodist Church.

Original owner - Daniel & Tobitha R. Noble Lowe
Present owner - Mrs. T. W. Huey
Address - 1422 St. Ann Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Miss Frances Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 22, 1955

Note: The Daniel Lowe family records were on two legal size sheets of paper found loose in the George Keller Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. T. W. Huey, daughter of A. B. Lowe of Jackson, Mississippi.
Frances Cook

MARRIAGES

Daniel Lowe and Tobitha Noble were married the 12th day of January A.D., 1821.
Daniel Lowe and Sarah A. Tomlinson were married the 20th day of January, A.D., 1829.
John W. W. Spencer and Anna L. Lowe were married the 13th day of March A.D., 1845.
Richmond C. Ellis and Margaret E. Lowe were married the 11th day of December A.D., 1845.
Fielding C. McCalep and Sarah E. Lowe were married the 23rd day of December A. D., 1846.
Thomas J. Spencer and Sarah A., widow of Daniel Lowe, were married the 22nd day of February A. D., 1848.
Allen B. Jenkins and Margaret E., widow of Richmond C. Ellis, were married the 11th day of December A. D. 1850.
Aaron B. Lowe and Rebecca Susan Strong were married the 19th day of December A.D., 1850.
Joseph L. Lewis and Malora J. Lowe were married the 26th day of October A.D., 1853.
Thomas Gullledge and Mary T. Lowe were married the 15th day of November A.D. 1860.
Jacob Tomlinson and Eleanor Graves were married the 9th day of April A.D. 1809.
Aaron B. Lowe and Evelina M. Massie were married the 1st day of April A.D. 1858.
Edmund F. Lowe and Margaret McNeal were married the --- day of ---- A. D. 18--.
Edmund F. Lowe and Emily M. Peyton were married the --- day of October A. D., 1868.

BIRTHS

Daniel Lowe was born on the 17th day of May A. D., 1800.
Tobitha R. Noble was born the 6th day of November A. D., 1802.
Sarah A. Tomlinson was born the 11th day of October A.D. 1811.
Caroline, daughter of Daniel and Tobitha Lowe was born Dec. 10, 1821.

Edmund F., son of Daniel and Tobitha Lowe, was born the 8th day of January A. D. 1823.

Anna L., daughter of Daniel and Tobitha Lowe, was born the 15th day of October A. D., 1825.

Sarah E., daughter of Daniel and Tobitha Lowe, was born the 23rd day of January A. D., 1828.

Margaret C., daughter of Daniel and Sarah A. Lowe, was born the 12th day of March 1830.

Aaron B., son of Daniel and Sarah A. Lowe, was born the 24th day of November A.D., 1831.

John C., son of Daniel and Sarah A. Lowe, was born the 4th day of May 1834.

Malora J., daughter of Daniel and Sarah A. Lowe, was born the 31st day of July A. D., 1836.

Mary T., daughter of Daniel and Sarah A. Lowe, was born the 3rd day of October 1838.

Adaline E. T., daughter of Daniel and Sarah A. Lowe, was born the 6th of March, 1842.

Daniel B., son of Daniel and Sarah A. Lowe, was born the 21st day of June, 1844.

Rebecca W. (or N.) R., daughter of Thomas J. and Sarah A. Spencer, was born March 17th, 1850.

Sallie Tom, daughter of Thomas J. and Sarah A. Spencer, was born January 12th A. D., 1854.

Eleanor Graves, wife of Jacob Tomlinson, was born the 6th day of April A.D. 1795, and died June 20th, 1833 - 10 minutes after 12 o'clock. Aged 38 years, 2 months, and 11 days. She was Sarah A. Lowe's (Daniel Lowe's wife) mother.

Original owner - Arthur & Martha Elizabeth Sample Matthews
Present owner - Miss Eleanor Francis, granddaughter of Arthur Matthews
Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Silas Andrus & Son
Address - Hartford
Date published - 1857

Record copied from original Bible by - Miss Frances Cook
Date copied - February 24, 1955
Record submitted by - Miss Frances Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 2, 1955.

MARRIAGES

Arthur Matthews and Martha E. Sample were married June 8th, A.D., 1854.
*Arthur Matthews and Lucy Slay were married December 25th, 1866.
Jamie (Jimmie) P. Ervin and Flora A. Matthews were married November 5, 1884.
*Lucy Slay was the widow of Elijah Slay who was killed during the Civil War.

BIRTHS

Arthur Matthews was born November 2, 1827.
Martha Elizabeth Sample was born May 2, 1833.
Lucy Matthews was born October 23, 1840.
Emma Medora Matthews was born July 18, 1855.
Estus Marion Matthews was born May 7, 1857.
Lauren Arastus Matthews was born December 4, 1859.
Lucy Ella Matthews was born April 15, 1862.
Flora Ann Matthews was born August 20, 1864.
Wister S. Matthews was born November 17, 1867.
Leila Florence Matthews was born December 3, 1869.
Portland Virginia Matthews was born December 16, 1872.
Carson B. Matthews was born December 4, 1874.
Silvester G. Matthews was born February 19, 1878.
Olive Zelle Matthews was born October 16, 1880.
Mattie Alavia Ervin (Daughter of Jimmie & Flora Ervin) was born October 22, 1885.
Lauren Ervin (Son of Jimmie & Flora Ervin) was born June 8, 1883 (?).
Mable Lucy Matthews (Daughter of Carson B. Matthews) was born August 14, 1901.
Carson Gwyn Matthews (Son of Carson B. Matthews) was born November 2, 1902.
Allen Matthews was born March 25, 1789.
Sity - wife of Allen Matthews, was born November 22, 1789.
Harmon P. Matthews was born May 22, 1813.

ARTHUR MATTHEWS BIBLE RECORD

Emaline Malisey Matthews was born April 10, 1815.
Sebourn Caswell Matthews was born August 3, 1817.
Elizabeth Ellen Matthews was born January 2, 1821.
Mary Ann Matthews was born October 16, 1822.

DEATHS

J. C. Sample died July 11, 1862.
Martha Elizabeth Matthews died April 7, 1866.
Leila Florence Matthews died September 27, 1875. Aged 5 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days.
Estus Marion Matthews died January 24, 1877. Aged 19 yrs., 9 mos., 13 days.
Lauren A. Matthews died on Sabbath morning, September 16, 1883.
Emma Matthews died August 23, 1907 (or 1906).
Jimmie P. Ervin died December 24, 1931.
Flora Matthews Ervin died July 15, 1934.
H. P. Matthews died October 23, 1897.
S. C. Matthews died December 31, 1897.
Arthur Matthews died September 14, 1898.
Emma Matthews died August 23, 1907.
Lauren Ervin died September 6, 1888.
Mattie Alavia Ervin died September 17, 1888.

MALCOLM MORRISON BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Malcolm & Mary Maria Lee Morrison
Present owner - Emory L. Morrison, son of Malcolm and Mary Maria Lee
Morrison and grandson of James C. & Winniford M. Yates Lee.
Address - Utica, Hinds County, Mississippi

Record copied by - Miss Frances Cook
Date copied by - December 11, 1948
Record submitted by - Miss Frances Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Mississippi
Date submitted - December 8, 1954

BIRTHS & DEATHS

James C. Lee, born May 19, 1799; died Dec. 13, 1868.
Winnie M. Yates, born Jan. 19, 1808; died Mar. 4, 1879.

(Children of James C. and Winnie (Yates) Lee)
Elizabeth Pernelle Lee, born Aug. 14, 1828; died May 23, 1839.

James Marvin Lee, born Feb. 5, 1830; died July 22, 1834.
John Henry P. Lee, born June 11, 1831; died July 30, 1834.
Helen Caroline Lee, born Feb. 2, 1833; died Aug. 1, 1834.
Sarah M. Lee, born March 11, 1835; died when 23 mo. old.
Mixon Flower Lee, born Aug. 15, 1841; died Mar. 7, 1842.
Susan Eva Lee, born Jan. 15, 1824; died Feb. 16, 1872.
Mary Maria Lee, born Jan. 1, 1845; died June 22, 1882.
Baley (or Baily) Lee, born Mar. 30, 1847; died in Old Soldier's Home.
Daniel Thomas Lee, born Dec. 9, 1949; died -----
(Son of H. L. Lee and E. E. Lee)
Henderson Lafayette Lee, born May 30, 1837; died May 24, 1860.
Emory Vincent Lee, born Nov. 5, 1839; died May 24, 1864 ? (Killed in Va. during Civil War.)

MARRIAGES

James C. Lee and Winnie M. Yates were married Nov. 22, 1827.
Mr. H. L. Lee to Miss E. E. Hicks, May 24, 1838.
Mr. J. M. Casey to Miss J. C. Lee, Dec. 23, 1838.
Mary Maria Lee married Malcolm Morrison.

DEATHS

James Minus Casey died Dec. 28, 1860.
Nannie Lee died June 20, 1878.
N. C. Lee (born Sept. 8, 1850) died Sept. 12, 1870.
Mollie Morrison died June 22, 1882.
Irene Morrison died Aug. 5, 1884.

Original owner - Alexander & Matilda Ashley Murray
Present owner - Alice Murray Ashley (Mrs. Joseph Alexander) daughter of
Alexander & Matilda Ashley Murray
Address - RFD, Hazlehurst, Copiah County, Mississippi

Bible printed by - D. Panshaw for the American Bible Society
Date printed - 1842

Record copied by - Miss Frances Cook
Date copied - June 20, 1954
Record submitted by - Miss Adine Frances Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi
Date submitted - December 8, 1954.

BIRTHS

Betsy Murray was born May 30, 1824.
Tillman H. Murray was born September 6, 1826.
Margret Murray was born April 17, 1828.
Rebecca Murray was born September 26, 1831.
Alexander Murray was born October 20, 1833.
Lucinda Jane Murray (half-sister to Alexander Murray) was born November 16, 1857.

MARRIAGES

Betsy Murray was married March 16, 1845.
Margret Murray was married April 16, 1846.
Tillman H. Murray was married October 30, 1850.
Rebecca Murray was married November 10, 18--.
Alexander Murray was married May 5, 1852.
Andrew Murray was married Aug. 22, 1855.

BIRTHS

Monroe Murray was born April 5, 1852.
Lucinda Jane Murray was born Nov. 16, 1857.
Andrew J. Murray was born Feb. 13, A.D. 1862.
Alice Murray was born December 19, 1875.

DEATHS

Betty Farmer died June 30, 1852 (half-sister of Alexander Murray)
Livicy Murray died 27th day of Feb. 1855 (mother of Alexander Murray)
Matthew Izzard died on the 1st day of July 1855 (half-bro. of Alexander Murray)
Andrew Murray died Dec. 31, A.D. 1863.

Original owner - James & Patty Wilson
Present owner - Miss Frances Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Mathew Carey
Address - 122 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1812

Record submitted by - Miss Frances Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 2, 1955

Note: This Bible was left, probably by oversight, in a Rodney, Mississippi rented residence when the owner of the Bible moved to parts unknown about 1870. Since then it has been in the custody of the owner of the residence and her descendants - ancestors of Fred Smith of St. Joseph, Louisiana, who had no personal interest in it except for whatever genealogical or historical value it might have. The Bible is now in the custody of Frances Cook to whom it was lent indefinitely by Fred Smith's mother, now deceased.

Frances Cook.

MARRIAGES

James Wilson and Patty Wilson were married August 23rd, 1807.

BIRTHS

James Wilson was born August 21, 1788.
Patty Wilson was born May 26, 1788.
Moses T. Wilson was born June 12, 1808.
Clarrinda N. Wilson was born April 29, 1810.
Allen Wilson was born September 1, 1812.
Harriet Wilson was born January 2, 1815.
James Wilson, Jun. was born November 3, 1816.
William Burk Wilson was born February 7, 1819.
Charles T. Wilson was born May 27, 1822.
Elizabeth Louise Wilson was born Dec. 24, 1825.
Andrew Jackson Wilson was born October 10, 1828.
George Washington Wilson was born August 5, 1830.

DEATHS

Allen Wilson departed this life May 6, 1814; aged 1 year, 8 mos., 6 days.
William Burk Wilson departed this life April 10, 1823; aged 4 years, 2 mos., 3 days.
Andrew Jackson Wilson departed this life November 12; aged 1 mo., 2 days.

JAMES WILSON BIBLE RECORD

Clarrinda N. Wilson departed this life March 11, 1830; aged 19 years, 10 mos., 11 days.
Patty Wilson departed this life April 28, 1831; aged 42 years, 11 mos., 2 days.
Jas. Wilson, Sr., departed this life August 29, 1838; aged 50 yrs., 8 days.
Moses T. Wilson departed this life September 25, 1848; aged 40 yrs., 3 mos., 13 days.
James Wilson, Jr., departed this life November 1860.

JOHN DOUGLASS DURRETT BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - John Douglass & Sarah Catherine Hollingsworth Durrett
Address - Monroe County, Mississippi
Present owner - Judge William Greene Roberds
Address - 4844 Windermere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Date published - 1882

Record submitted by - Mrs. William Greene Roberds
Address - 4844 Windermere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 18, 1955

Note: John Douglass Durrett was a minister of the Methodist Church in Monroe County, Mississippi.

Mrs. Wm. G. Roberds.

MARRIAGES

John Douglas Durrett and Sarah C. Hollingsworth was married December 13th 1849.
John Douglas Durrett and Amanda Moore was married August 3rd 1864.
John D. Durrett and Sallie W. Hollingsworth was married November 9th, 1867.

BIRTHS

John Douglas Durrett was born March 8th 1830
Sarah Catherine Hollingsworth was born February 19, 1831.
Amanda M. Moore was born -----
Sallie Wesley Hollingsworth was born April 17, 1844.

Susan Rebecca Durrett was born October 16, 1850.
James Marion Durrett was born May 31, 1852.
Wesley Franklin Durrett was born April 10, 1854.
Mary Elizabeth Durrett was born April 19, 1856.
William Martin Durrett was born December 8, 1857.
John Coleman Durrett was born May 16, 1859.
Thomas Jefferson Durrett was born May 31, 1861.
Sarah E. T. Durrett was born October 31, 1865.
Laurah L. Durrett was born November 25, 1868.
Infant son born September 3, 1870.
Infant son born August 25, 1871.
Sallie Theresa Durrett was born August 10, 1873.
Henderson Douglass Durrett was born July 20, 1874.
Julius Glover Durrett was born January 4, 1876.
Marthy Serena Durrett was born September 27, 1878.
George Washington Durrett was born June 11, 1880.
Arraminta Durrett was born September 17, 1882.
Francis Jerucia Durrett was born February 12, 1884.

DEATHS

Sarah Catherine Durrett died February 25, 1864.
Amanda Melissa Durrett died July 19, 1867.
Wesley Franklin Durrett died August 10, 1867.
Sarah Emma Durrett died March 13, 1864.
Infant son died September 16, 1870.
Infant son died September 11, 1871.
Martha Cerena Durrett died September 4, 1879.
Infant daughter died October 2, 1882.
William Martin the son of J. D. and S. C. Durrett died February 7, 1891.
Francis Jerucia the daughter of J. D. and S. C. Durrett died February 4, 1892.
John Douglas Durrett died May 27, 1897.
Julius Glover Durrett died February 6, 1904.
Susan (Gray) Durrett 1903.
Mary (Odan) Durrett 1903.

Original owner - William & Elizabeth Hines Durrett
Address - Monroe County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Norton Mayfield
Address - Amory, Monroe County, Mississippi

Bible published by - M. Carey
Address - 121 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1816

Record submitted by - Mrs. William Greene Roberds
Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 18, 1955.

MARRIAGES

William Durrett and Elizabeth Hines was married September 2nd 1776.
Martin Durrett and Rebecca W. White was married September 10th 1822.
Sallie Therisa Durrett and Paul Underwood Roberts were married October 18th 1892.

BIRTHS

William Durrett was born July 28th 1745.
Martin Durrett was born January 8th 1783.
William White Durrett the son of Martin and Rebecca W. Durrett was born August 7th in the year of our Lord 1823.
Benjamin Franklin Durrett was born October 17th in the year of our Lord 1825.
George Washington Durrett the son of Martin and Rebecca W. Durrett was born the 11th of January in the year of our Lord 1828.
John Douglas Durrett the son of Martin and Rebecca Durrett was born March 8th in the year of our Lord 1830.
Elizabeth Hines was born September 2nd 1746.
Rebecca W. White was born May 9th 1799.
James Monroe Durrett was born January 6th 1833.
Zacariah Averit Durrett was born January 6th 1837.
Sally Wesley Hollingsworth (3rd) wife of John Douglas Durrett was born April 12th 1844.
Children of this union were:
Laura Lavona born November 25th 1868.
Sally Theresa born August 10th 1872.
Henderson Douglas born 1874.
Julius Glover born 1876.
George Washington born -----
Jerucia Francis born February 12th 1884.
Robert Andrews Roberts son of Theresa and Paul Roberts born October 7th 1893.
Francis Myrtle born September 25th 1894.

DEATHS

Sally Theresa Durrett died March 17, 1926.
William Durrett deceased August 11, 1813.
Elizabeth Durrett deceased October 11, 1821.
Martin Durrett deceased March 16, A.D. 1848.
Zachariah E. Durrett deceased July 7th 1863.
William W. Durrett deceased 29th November 1862.
Rebecca W. Durrett deceased July 14th 1875.
John Douglas Durrett died May 30th 1897.
Sally Wesley Durrett died September 16th 1935.
----- was born October the 6th 1855.
----- was born November the 25th 1857.
John Douglas Durrett served in the war between the States.
Company G. 43rd Mississippi Regiment.
William Durrett was Captain in the Revolution. Sworn in as Captain in
Caroline County, Virginia, June 12th 1778.

CREED WASHINGTON HARMON BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Creed Washington & Louisa Smith Harmon
Address - Columbia, Kentucky
Present owner - Mrs. William Greene Roberds
Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Mrs. William Greene Roberds
Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 18, 1955.

MARRIAGES

Creed W. Harmon and Louisa Smith were married March 3rd 1861.

BIRTHS

Marion F. Harmon was born Nov. 25th 1861.
Zachariah T. Harmon was born Dec. 14th, 1863.
Sallie C. Harmon was born Feb. 14th, 1864.
Nancy M. Harmon was born January 6th, 1866.
Mary L. Harmon was born April 19th, 1867.
Ulysses S. Harmon was born December 18th, 1869.

Martha S. Harmon was born April 2nd, 1871.
Ida E. Harmon was born March 16th 1873.
Leenorah A. Harmon was born October 30th, 1877.
Montie C. Harmon was born April 25, 1878.
Creed Washington Harmon was born January 19, 1836.
Louisa Smith was born 1836.

DEATHS

Marion Franklin Harmon died Aberdeen, Mississippi, April 19, 1940.
Buried at West Point, Mississippi.

ROBERT LEMON, SR. BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Robert Lemon, Sr. and Mary Lemon
Address, Columbia, Missouri
Present owner - Mrs. Amanda Corlew (in 1932 when copied), a granddaughter
of Robert Lemon, Sr.
Address - Columbia, Missouri

Bible published by - J. Duncan & J. & M. Robertson, Booksellers, by David
Niven.
Address - Glasgow, Scotland
Date published - 1789

Record submitted by - Mrs. William Greene Roberds
Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 18, 1955

BIRTHS

Martha Lemon was born Jan. the 10th 1789.
John Lemon was born February 20th 1791.
Ann Lemon was born January 2nd 1793.
Rebecca Lemon was born March 3rd 1795.
Elizabeth Lemon was born May 20th, 1797.
Samuel Lemon was born January 21st 1799.
Mary Lemon was born October 5th 1801.
Rachel Lemon was born January 10, 1804.
Isabel Lemon was born September 1st 1806.
Betty Ruth Lemon was born January 25th 1809.

Robert Lemon was born June 16 1811.
Mary Lemon was born May 20th, 1771.
Robert Lemon was born October 6th, 1752.
Samuel M. Spence was born June 2, 1817.
Margaret Jane Spence was born April 11, 1820.
John Spence, the father of Samuel Spence and Margaret Jane Spence, died September 23rd, 1823.

DEATHS

Mary Lemon, wife of Robert Lemon, departed this life February 10th 1837 - age 66 years.
Robert Lemon departed this life July 12th 1848. Age 96 years.

Robert Lemon, Sr., ancestor of Mrs. Wm. G. Roberds, with his 7 brothers and father, fought in the Revolutionary War. He was a sergeant, and fought in Maryland, Virginia and Pennsylvania.

ROBERT LEMON, JR. BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Robert Lemon, Jr. and Amanda Jane Mars Lemon
Address - Columbia, Missouri
Present owner - Mrs. Amanda Corlew (in 1932 when copied), a daughter of Robert Lemon, Jr. and Amanda J. M. Lemon.

Record submitted by - Mrs. William Greene Roberds
Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 18, 1955

BIRTHS

Robert Lemon born in Scott Co., Ky., June 15, 1811.
Amanda J. Mars, wife of Robert Lemon, born Feb. 23, 1815.
Lucy J., daughter of Robert and Amanda Lemon born July 14, 1849.
James P. Lemon was born Sept. 13, 1851.
David R. Lemon and Walter T. Lemon was born Dec. 27, 1853.
Amanda J. Lemon was born January 1st, 1857.
Robert Lemon, Jr. and Harriet Price were married in Nov. 1858.

DEATHS

James P. Lemon died March 10, 1855.

David R. Lemon died April 6, 1855.

Amanda Jane, wife of Robert Lemon, Jr., died January 2nd, 1857.

Lucy J., daughter of Amanda and Robert died April 25, 1870.

Robert Lemon, our dear father was taken sick June 4th and died July 24th, 1886.

Mary Lemon Wooten died April 1891.

Martha Lemon Ready died Sept. 29, 1909.

William C. Lemon died April 21, 1920.

Walter T. Lemon died Feb. 2, 1927.

Harriet Price Lemon, wife of Robert Lemon died April 3, 1894.

Robert S. Lemon was killed in the Civil War 1863.

MARRIAGES

Robert Lemon and Amanda Jane Mars were married Jan. 24th, 1839.

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Amanda Jane Lemon, was born Nov. 6, 1839.

Robert Samuel, son of Robert and Amanda Jane Lemon, born Aug. 18, 1840.

Martha Ann, dau. of Robert and Amanda Lemon, born Jan. 21, 1843.

William Claiborn was born Sept. 30, 1844.

Sarah Frances was born Jan. 31, 1847.

Lucy Jane was born July 14, 1849.

Original owner - Green Thompson & Lydia Ansabell Boyd Roberds
Address - Monroe County, Mississippi
Present owner - Judge William Greene Roberds
Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

Bible published by - A. C. Goodman & Co.
Date published - 1851

Record submitted by - Mrs. William Greene Roberds
Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 18, 1955

MARRIAGES

Green T. Roberds and Lydia Ansabell Boyd were married second day of December A.D. 1844.

W. C. Wilson the son of J. T. and J. A. Wilson was married to the daughter of G. T. and Lydia A. Roberds, Sara Catherine Roberds, on the 29th day of May A. D. 1865.

Roxaneir Josephine daughter of G. T. Roberds and Lucinda Roberds was born on the 19th day of July A. D. 1875.

John Miller and Emma Ansabell the daughter of G. T. and Lydia Roberds was married the 21st of July 1870.

Green Thompson, son of G. T. and Lucinda Roberds was born August 10th in the year of our Lord 1871.

May Byrd the daughter of G. T. Roberds and Lucinda Roberds was born on the 19th of May in the year A. D. 1873.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS

William Bailey son of Green T. and Lydia A. Roberds was born the 14th day of June A. D. 1859.

Rebecca Roxanes daughter of Green T. and Lydia A. Roberds was born the 20th day of May A. D. 1861.

Lophelia Ansabell Neeland daughter of James N. and Mary Elender Neeland was born November the 26th day A. D. 1862.

James M. Roberds son of Green T. and Lydia A. Roberds was born the 27th day of June A. D. 1863.

Martha Ulaler Roberds daughter of Green T. Roberds and Lydia A. Roberds was born the 8th day of August 1864.

Loves Virginia Roberds daughter Green T. Roberds and Lydia A. Roberds was born the 22nd day of August 1866.

Andrew Green son of J. M. and Mary E. Neeland was born on the 14th of August A.D. 1867.

Green T. Roberds was born the 28th day of February A. D. 1822.

Lydia Ansabell Boyd was born the 15th day of April A. D. 1827.

Lydia A. Roberds wife and consort of Green T. Roberds departed this

life on the 17th day of March A. D. 1869.

Green Austin the son of Green T. and Lydia A. Roberds departed this life on the 26th day of March A. D. 1869.

James J. Thompson the son of G. M. and E. A. Miller was borned the 18th of February A. D. 1875.

Walter Lenore son of the above mentioned was borned the 11th of January 1875 A.D.

William Charley a son of the same was borned the 11th of December 1877. Caroline daughter of the same mentioned was borned the 21st of August 1880 A. D.

Posy Ansabell daughter of T. M. and E. A. Miller was born February the 16th in the year of our Lord 1881.

Sarah Lutishey the daughter of T. M. and E. A. Miller was born November 7th 1883.

Ely Toliver Roberds the son of G. T. and Lydia A. Roberds was married to Mary Eliza Wilson the daughter of James T. and Juda A. Wilson in the year 1865 the 20th of July.

J. T. Roberds the son of E. T. and M. E. Roberds was born July 25th 1866.

W. E. Roberds the son of E. T. and M. E. Roberds was born June the 20th 1868.

W. E. Roberds the son of E. T. and M. E. Roberds was married to S. E. Owens the daughter of T. Y. and R. J. Ownes December 20th 1888.

(Elzie) ? Sherfield Roberds the son of W. E. and S. E. Roberds was borned February the 13th 1893 A. D.

Tisey Sue the daughter of W. E. and S. E. Roberds was borned May 18th A. D. 1891 and departed this life July 7th A. D. 1891.

William Garfield son of William E. and S. E. Roberds was born June 18th 1899 and died September 3rd, 1900.

Ely T. Roberds died October 21st 1901.

J. G. Roberds the son of E. T. and M. E. Roberds died August the 5th 1896.

Mrs. M. E. Roberds died June 12th 1912.

Mary Jane Roberds the daughter of W. E. and S. E. Roberds was born November 5th 1908.

Minnie Sue Roberds the daughter of W. E. and S. E. Roberds was borned the 28th day of September 1906, died October 22nd 1912.

Green Roberds belonged to the 2nd Miss. Cavalry. Joe Johnson was Col. Robert Crenshaw Captain.

T. Y. Owen belonged to 43rd Company. William Moore Colonel. H.J.B. Lann Captain.

Sarah Catherine Roberds daughter of Green T. and Lydia A. Roberds was born the 26th day of August A. D. 1845.

Mary Elender Roberds daughter of Green T. and Lydia A. Roberds was borned March 13th A. D. 1847.

S. V. Boyd and G. L. Boyd daughters of S. T. Boyd and V. Boyd was borned May 16th day A. D. 1862.

Eli Toliver son of Green T. and Lydia A. Roberds was borned the 18th day of January A. D. 1849.

Anna daughter of Green T. and Lydia Roberds was borned on the 17th day of November A. D. 1850.

Harriet Malinda daughter of Green T. and Lydia A. Roberds was borned the 17th of December A. D. 1852.

Emma Ansabell daughter of Green T. and Lydia A. Roberds the 25th day of May A. D. 1854.

Green Austin son of G. T. and Lydia A. Roberds was born October 14th 1856.

DEATHS

Mary Boyd consort of Samuel Boyd Sr. departed this life the 20th of June 1859 - Aged.

Samuel Boyd Sr. departed this life the 12th day of January - Aged.

Simon J. Boyd Sr. departed this life the 2nd of February 1862 - Aged.

John Boyd Sr. departed this life the 20th of June 1862.

G. T. Roberds departed this life the 30th of November 1890.

Mary E. Jones departed this life July 31st 1902.

Harriet Malinda daughter of Green T. and Lydia A. Roberds departed this life the 7th of August A. D. 1853. Aged 8 mo. lacking 10 days.

Jas. M. Roberds son of Green T. and Lydia A. Roberds departed this life the 15th of July A. D. 1863. Aged two weeks and three days.

WILLIAM BAILEY ROBERDS BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - William Bailey and Laura Lavona Durrett Roberds

Address - Prairie, Monroe County, Mississippi

Present owner - Judge William Greene Roberds, son of Wm. B. and Laura
L. D. Roberds

Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

Record submitted by - Mrs. William Greene Roberds

Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Date submitted - March 18, 1955.

BIRTHS

W. B. Roberds was born June 14th 1859.

Laura L. Roberds was born Nov. 25th 1868.

Willie Greene Roberds was born March 8th 1884.

Mary Ellen Roberds was born April 1st 1887.

John Bailey Roberds was born July 23rd 1888.

Carl Elbert Roberds was born May 25th 1890

MARRIAGES

Laura L. Durrett
and

W. B. Roberds were married on the 6th day of May 1883.

Mary Ellen Roberds married Thomas Marvin Garner April 30th 1913.

William Greene Roberds married Hattie Wooten Harmon February 25th, 1914
in Christian Church, Louisville, Ky.

Carl Elbert Roberds married Naomi Durrett September 27th, 1926.

DEATHS

Wm. Bailey Roberds died at his home, Prairie, Mississippi about 8:30 of
the night of December 24th, 1944.

Laura L. Roberds died at Aberdeen, Mississippi hospital at 4 A. M. Friday
Oct. 25th, 1946.

JOSEPH WOOTEN BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Joseph Wooten

Address - Glasgow, Kentucky

Present owner - Mrs. William Greene Roberds, great granddaughter of Jos.
Wooten.

Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

Bible published by - D. Fanshaw for the American Bible Society

Date published - 1840

Record submitted by - Mrs. William Greene Roberds

Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Date submitted - March 18, 1955

Joseph Wooten was born November 9th 1776 and died on the 20th July 1842
on Wednesday morning betwixt seven and eight o'clock. He left behind ten
children.

W. H. and A. Wooten administrator on the estate on the 15 August 1842 with
there secretees, towit, Peter Depp, William Martin, John Bybee & James
Smith.

Original owner - Peter Guerrant & Mary Lemon Wooten
Address - Russellville, Kentucky
Present owner - Mrs. William Greene Roberds
Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Jasper Harding & Son
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1859

Record submitted by - Mrs. William Greene Roberds
Address - 4844 Windemere Terrace, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 18, 1955

BIRTHS

Peter G. Wooten born Sept. 1st 1831
Mary L. Wooten born November 6th 1839
Lena Amanda, daughter of P. G. and M. L. Wooten was born on Friday, January 24, 1862 at Old Woodburn, Warren County.
Sallie Wilson, daughter of P. G. and M. L. Wooten was born Tuesday 10 o'clock P. M. April 18, 1865, at Glasgow, Ky.
Hattie Price Wooten born 25 minutes after 4 o'clock P.M. on Thursday the fourth day of April 1867, Boone County, Ky.
Robert Lemon son of P. G. and M. L. Wooten was born 25 minutes after 12 o'clock at night on Thursday July 1st, 1869. Salina.
Joseph Guaron son of P. G. and M. L. Wooten was born 30 minutes after eleven o'clock at night on Saturday June 24th 1871. Russellville, Ky.
William Walter Wooten son of P. G. and M. L. Wooten was born five o'clock A.M. on Saturday 27th March 1873. Russellville, Ky.
Lucy May Wooten born Thursday 10 o'clock P.M. Sept. 30th, 1885. Russellville, Ky.
Francis Marion Wooten was born Thursday at 9 o'clock P.M. April 14th, 1881. Russellville, Ky.

MARRIAGES

Peter G. Wooten and Mary L. (Lemon) Wooten were married Nov. 23rd 1859.
Lena A. Wooten and Thomas M. Shackelford were married at Russellville, Ky. at 8 o'clock P. M. Dec. 13, 1888.
Hattie P. Wooten and Marion F. Harmon were married at Russellville, Ky. at 6:30 A. M. May 13, 1890.
Robert L. Wooten and Mary E. Church were married at Hodgenville, Ky. at noon Dec. 22, 1891.
Sallie Wilson Wooten and Edward McShane Waits were married at Bowling Green, Ky. May 23, 1899, at 8:30 A. M.
Lucy May Wooten and Granville, L. Larimore were married at Tampa, Florida May -----

DEATHS

Mrs. Sarah Wooten, mother of P. G. Wooten, died April 12th on Sunday morning, 10 minutes past five o'clock, 1857.

Sallie Wilson Wooten Waits died afternoon July 15th 1915 at Fort Worth, Texas.

Mrs. Mary L. Wooten, wife of P. G. Wooten died at there home in Bowling Green, Ky. April 22nd about 12 o'clock P. M. 1891.

R. L. Wooten, son of P. G. and Mary L. Wooten died in Shoshoni, Wyo. Nov. 15, 1908 about sundown Tuesday evening.

Mr. P. G. Wooten died at the home of his daughter, Hattie Wooten Harmon, Louisville, Ky. May 27th at 1:15 o'clock P. M. 1913 in his 82nd year.

Joseph Garron Wooten died in Tampa, Florida, March 18th 1899 at 10 o'clock P. M. in his 28th year.

Hattie Price Wooten, wife of Rev. Marion Franklin Harmon, departed this life, January 13, 1949 at her home in Jackson, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Peter Guerrant Wooten and Mary Elizabeth Lemon Wooten.

Buried in West Point, Miss.

BELFIELD WRENN BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Belfield and Minerva Steele Wrenn

Address - Warren County, Mississippi

Present owner - Mr. John Leigh Hyland

Address - Yokena, Warren County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Harper & Bros.

Address - New York

Date published - 1846

Record submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Address - Route 2, Box 101 C, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi

Date submitted - March 10, 1955

MARRIAGES

Belfield Wrenn and Minerva Steele were married the 16th day of Aug. 1822.

William L. Sharkey and Minerva Wrenn were married the 15th day of Mar. 1832.

BIRTHS

William L. Sharkey born Aug. 12th, 1798.

Belfield Wrenn born 16th day of Aug. 1799.

Minerva Sharkey was born 28th Sept. 18 --

Peterson Goodwin Wrenn son of Belfield and Minerva Wrenn was born 18th day of June 1823.

Emily Steele Wrenn daughter of Belfield and Minerva Wrenn was born 14th day of Jan. 1825.

DEATHS

Belfield Wrenn died April 24th 1830.
William Lewis Sharkey died April 29th 1873.

J. S. HYLAND BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Hyland
Address - Yokena, Warren County, Mississippi
Present owner - John Leigh Hyland
Address - Yokena, Warren County, Mississippi

Bible published by - M. Carey & Son
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1817

Record submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 3, Box 101C, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi.
Date submitted - March 10, 1955

MARRIAGES

Jacob Hyland and Matilda Steele married Oct. 20th, 1809.
William S. Hyland and Martha Isabella Chamberlain were married at Oakland College July 30, 1844.

BIRTHS

Jacob Hyland born Oct. 29th 1780.
Matilda Hyland born 12th Nov. 1789.
Caroline Hyland was born Aug. 20th, 1810.
Eveline Hyland was born Jan. 27th 1812.
Andrew Glass Hyland was born May 20th, 1813.
Henry Milton Hyland was born on the 24th 1814.
James Warren Hyland was born May 20th 1816.
William Steele Hyland was born July 10th 1822.
Children of Jacob and Matilda Hyland.

DEATHS

Jacob Hyland died Nov. 9, 1830.
Martha I. Hyland died in Warren Co., Miss., Feb. 20th, 1846, aged 20 yrs.
4 mos. and 11 days.
William Chamberlain Hyland died Feb. 20th 1846. Son of Wm. and Martha
Hyland.
William Steele Hyland died Nov. 15th, 1868. Aged 46 yrs, 4 mos. 5 days.
Diana Steele died Nov. 5th 1826.
James Steele died Feb. 9th 1828.
Parents of Matilda Hyland.

WILLIAM STEELE HYLAND BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - William Steele & Ellen Maria Wheaten Chamberlain Hyland
Address - Yokena, Warren County, Mississippi
Present owner - John Leigh Hyland
Address - Yokena, Warren County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Harper & Bro.
Address - New York
Date published - 1846

Record submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 2, Box 101C, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 10, 1955

MARRIAGES

William S. Hyland and Ellen M. W. Chamberlain were married at Oakland
College, Miss. April 10th 1848.
John A. Gould and Martha J. Hyland were married in Warren County, Miss.
July 27, 1869.
Jefferson Nailor and Ellen M. Hyland were married in Warren County, Miss.
July 8, 1877.
John L. Hyland and Annie M. Henderson were married in Vicksburg, Miss.
Dec. 16, 1884.

BIRTHS

William Steele Hyland was born in Warren County, Miss., July 10th, 1822.
Ellen Maria Wheaten Chamberlain was born in Danville, Ky. Dec. 11th, 1823.

Children of W. S. and E. M. Hyland:

Martha Isabella Hyland was born at Oakland College, Miss. April 16th, 1849.
Jeremiah Chamberlain Hyland was born at Oakland College, Miss., Aug. 23rd 1851.

Lewis Sharkey and Ellen Minerva Hyland was born in Warren County, Miss. Sept. 7th, 1853.

William S. Hyland, Jr. was born in Warren County, Miss. Oct. 26th 1855.

John Leigh Hyland was born in Warren County, Miss. Dec. 15th 1857.

Claiborne Steele Hyland was born in Warren County, Miss. Dec. 12th, 1859.

Charles Augustus Hyland was born in Warren County, Miss., Nov. 11th, 1861.

DEATHS

Lewis Sharkey Hyland died Aug. 16, 1862 in Warren County, Miss. Aged 8 yrs, 11 mos. and 9 days.

William S. Hyland died Warren County, Miss. Sept. 4, 1862. Aged 6 yrs, 10 mos, and 9 days.

Ellen M. W. Hyland died in Warren County, Miss. January 25th 1863. Aged 39 yrs, 1 mo and 14 days.

William S. Hyland died Nov. 15, 1868 in Warren County, Miss. Aged 46 yrs, 4 mos and 5 days.

Jeremiah C. Hyland died in Warren County, Miss. July 5, 1876. Aged 24 yrs, 10 mos and 13 days.

Willie Hyland Gould, only son of John A. Gould and Martha I. Hyland, died of Yellow Fever Oct. 3, 1878. Aged 5 yrs, 1 mo and 16 days.

John A. Gould died of Yellow Fever Oct. 4, 1878 in Warren County, Miss. Aged 45 yrs, 4 mos. and 6 days.

E. Minnie Nailor died in Warren County, Miss. Jan. 23rd 1880. Aged 26 yrs, 4 mos. and 16 days.

Original owner - Drury and Susey (Lusey) Peeples
Present owner - Mississippi Department of Archives and History
Address - Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Presented to the Archives Department by - Lida Gippie Peeples Bateman
(Mrs. Brooks Bateman)
Address - Marathon, Florida

Bible published by - Alexander Kincaid, His Majesty's Printer
Address - Edinburgh
Date published - 1777

Record submitted by - Mrs. Adlia Morgan
Address - Leavell Woods Station, Jackson, Mississippi
Date submitted - Feb. 3, 1955

(Note: The back of title page is covered with writing and scribbling.
The following is the best translation that can be made of it.
Mrs. Adlia Morgan)

Mary Wilburn, Her Book, She was born in the year 1796.

Jeremiah Cuninghame

Beanj. Wilburn

Family records: (Page 1)

Drury Peeples and Susey (or Lusey) Peeples was married December the 25th day 1779.
Frederick Peeples was Born December 5th day 1784 and He Dyd May the 14 1803.
Betty Peeples was Born April the 27th 1787.
Seley Peeples was Born the 30 of January 1789.
Polley Peeples was Born August the 4th 1794.
Drury Peeples was Born May the 2nd 1757.
Susey (or Lusey) Peeples was Born August 7th day 1754.

(Page 2)

The Age of Plesants Children
Peter was Born the 9th day of May 1795.
Willis was Born the 13th day of February 1798.
Jerrey was Born the 20th of May 1800.
George was Born the 4th day of January 1803.
Amey was Born February the 9th day 1810.
Viney was Born the 30th of April 1813.

(Page 3)

Clareys Childrens age

Vilet was Born 22nd day of October 1791.

Daniel was Born the 11th day of October 1793.

Milley was Born August the 9th day 1795.

Luke was Born September the 21st day 1800.

Vilets Childrens age

Hillard was Born the 21st day of January 1809.

Luis was Born the 27th Day of May 1811.

(Page 4)

William Ogburn dyd December the 22nd at ten (?) o'clock in the Night
on Tuesday 1812.

John Peeples the Farther of Drury Peeples dyd the (sic.) 25th of June
1813.

Drury Peebles dyd 13th of November 1820.

Deseys Child Georges age - he was Born the 18th June 1816.

Robert was Born the 2 day of August 1819.

(Page 5)

Nathaniel Peebles was born the 5th of September 1763.

Elizabeth F. Peebles was born the 14th of June 1771.

Nathaniel Peebles & Elizabeth F. Peebles was married the 14th of February
1788.

Nathaniel Peebles departed this life the 14th of March 1832, 20 minutes
before 7 in the morning.

Elizabeth F. Peebles departed this life on the 16th of Decm. 1837.

(Page 6)

Drury Peebles dyd 13th of November 1820.

Lucy Peebles dyd 12th of July 1825.

Seley Bowman dyd the 18th of July 1829 aged forty years and five months -
let me die the death of the riteous and let (remainder of page torn away)

(Page 7)

Charles P. Ogburn dyd on the 11th of September AD 1829 Aged 20 years &
nearly three months.

On the 10th of July 1832 a cancer was removed out of Polly Peebles'
breast by Dr. Tucker of Tennessee.

(Page 8)

Polly Peebles dyed 25th of May AD 1833 - 5 minutes after 12 Oclock at
night - age 39 years lacking 2 months and 10 days.

1833
 1812
 ———
 21

James Peebles and Polley Peebles livd together 21 years lacking one month & twenty two days.

(Page 9)

James Peebles was boarn March 9th 1789.

Polley Peebles was boarn the 4th of August 1794 and was married the 16 of July 1812.

Abraham D. Peebles a Sun of James Peebles was boarn 12 June 1813.

Frederick S. Peebles was born 17th of February 1817.

(Page 10)

Seley Peebles was born May 28 1821 and Married 13th Decm 1838.

Frederick S. Peeples and Pauline F. Peeples was married on the 25th of March 1841.

Maney was boarn February the 15th 1830.

Manursey was boarn the 15th of April 1834.

Marthey An was born the 5th of December 1836.

Hanners Childrin

(Page 11)

Alpha Peebles a son of Albert Peebles died 19th of November 1851.

(Page 12)

Maneys Childs age

Thomas was boarn August the 13th 1846.

Thomas dide the 15th of October 1846.

George Washington was boarn January the 31st 1848.

(Page 13)

Fan a colt of Phil's was folden 27th August 1851.

(Page 14)

Randol was Boarn June 29th 1785 / his wife April the 14th 1785.

Willis was born the 13th day of February 1798 and dyed September the 30th 1826.

Maria was boarn 6th of September 1817.

Izzabel was born 30th of August 1823.

Matilda was born 21st day of January 1834.

H----- was bourn April the 14th 1785.

Hilyard was boarn January 21st 1809.

_____ was boarn May _____

Danniel was boarn September 11th 1815.

Hannah was born April 14th 17-- Maney was bourn February the 15th 1830

Manares was born the 15th of April 1834. Marthy An was born the 5 of December 1836.

(On page with Psalm XLVI)

Frederick Peebles his Book June 17th 1797.

(A pencilled note attached to front cover)

"Your Great grandma spun, wove, her dear fingers made the stitches in the cover on Bible more than 150 yrs ago I know.

"M. E. Amos, who was M. E. Peeples."

"The above was written many years ago."

"L. C. Peeples, June 6th, 1944."

Note: The family name in this Bible is spelled as "Peeples" and "Peebles".

ALBERT RAMELLE ANDERSON BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Albert Ramelle & Emma Hall Anderson

Present owner - Mrs. Gene Moore

Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

Bible published by - Silas Andrus & Son

Date published - 1853

Record submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore

Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

Date submitted - January 15, 1955.

BIRTHS

Eolah Teresa Anderson was born August 3, A. D. 1852.

Albert Ramelle Anderson was born August 7, A.D. 1854.

Chames Monroe Anderson was born November 2, A.D. 1855.

Amos York Anderson was born Feb. 15, 1858.

William Henry Anderson was born Feb. 8, 1859.

Emma Hall, wife of Albert R. Anderson was born Dec. 1, A.D. 1855.

Nancy Bush Askew, grandmother of A. R. and C. M. Anderson was born Hertford County, N. C. 1798.

Bryan Askew, grandfather of A. R. and C. M. Anderson born Hertford Co., N. C. 1797.

Benton Ramelle Bailey born Oct. 3, 1895.

Grace Beryl Bailey born Oct. 10, 1896

Bemis Oscar Bailey born June 29, 1898.

Birdie Clothilde Bailey born July 14, 1900.

Ruth Salome Bailey born Nov. 29, 1902.

Albert Ford Bryan born Dec. 12, 1914.

Donald Bryan Moore, son of Gene and Gladys Moore, born July 1, 1936, in Boston, Mass.

Children of A. R. and E. Anderson -

Eolah Teresa Anderson, dau. A. R. and Emma Anderson, born Jan. 5, 1875.

Birdie Estelle Anderson, dau. A. R. and E. Anderson, born Sept. 7, 1876.

Howard Victor Anderson, son of A. R. and E. Anderson, born April 20, 1879.

Mary Elizabeth Anderson, dau. of A. R. and E. Anderson, born May 11, 1881.

Lulah Francis Anderson, dau. of A. R. and Emma Anderson, born Dec. 13, 1883.

Albert Clarence Anderson, son of A. R. and Emma Anderson, born Oct. 28, 1885.

Hugh Hall Anderson, son of A. R. and Emma Anderson, born Jan. 12, 1888.

Edna Mae Anderson, dau of A. R. and Emma Anderson, born Aug. 4, 1889.

Albert Ramelle Anderson, Jr. son of A. R. and Emma Anderson, born Aug. 22, 1892.

Gladys Maree Bryan born Dec. 21, 1911.

Hazel Maurine Bryan born Nov. 12, 1913.

Minnie Labelle Knox born June 6, 1876.

Virgie Talulah Henry, dau. of R. N. and M. L. Henry born Aug. 31, 1896.

Mary Belle Henry, dau. R. N. and M. L. Henry, born May 23, 1900.

Clara Henry, dau R. N. and M. L. Henry, born Sept. 14, 1903.

Joyce Avonne Anderson, dau. of A. R. and Clara Anderson, born Nov. 11, 1924.

William Ramelle Stump born Dec. 28, 1911.

Samuel Van, son of Lulah and S. V. Clark born Jan. 2, 1910.

Mary Lulah, dau. S. V. and Lulah Clark, born April 15, 1911.

Willie Emma, dau. S. V. and Lulah Clark, born Dec. 24, 1912.

Bettie Lane, dau. S. V. and Lulah Clark, born Jan. 23, 1914.

Bobbie Genevieve Clark born Oct. 12, 1916.

Arnold Francis, son of A. R. and Dagmar born Feb. 22, 1916.

Alfred Leroy Fisher son of A. T. and Mary Fisher born Sept. 22, 1901.

Frank Anderson Fisher, son of A. T. and Mary Fisher born Oct. 28, 1902.

Robert Gene Moore, son of Eugene and Gladys Bryan Moore born May 25, 1933 at Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

Albert Bryan Anderson, son of C. M. and S. E. Anderson born Sept. 22, 1874.

Mabel Adelah Anderson born April 22, 1876.

William Henry Anderson born Nov. 5, 1878.

Chas. Robert Anderson born June 11, 1880.

Alfred Hunt Anderson born Feb. 27, 1882.

Jennie Elizabeth Anderson born Feb. 21, 1884.

Eulah Lee Anderson born May 1886.

Esther Ruth, dau. H. V. and Annie Anderson born Nov. 29, 1913, died Dec. 5, 1913.

Lulah Louise, dau. H. H. and Mattie Anderson, born May 24, 1912.

Bailey Barton Anderson son of H. V. and Annie Anderson was born ---

Frances Lee Clark, dau. of Samuel Van and Loreen Clark born Feb. 18, 1935.

Carole Ann Bryan dau Albert and Kathleen Bryan born April 12, 1944, at Yallanders Nursing Home, Taunton, Somerset, England.

DEATHS

Eolah Teresa Anderson died July 24, 1853.

Amos York Anderson died Jan. 24, 1858.

William Henry Anderson, Jr. died July or Feb. 25, 1859.

William Henry Anderson, Sr. died July 29, 1858.

Mary Ann Anderson died July 30, 1865.

Corinne Tallulah Knox died Feb. 8, 1881.

Sallie E. Anderson died June 1, 1886.

Jennie Elizabeth Anderson died August 1887.

Mary Belle Henry died Dec. 25, 1901.

Eula Lee Anderson died July 10, 1886.

Mary Anderson Fisher died June 19, 1906.

Hugh Hall Anderson died April 7, 1920.

Eolah Anderson Stump died Feb. 16, 1925.

Birdie Anderson Bailey died Nov. 21, 1925.

Samuel Van Clark died 1917.

Willia Emma Clark dau. S. V. and Lulah Clark died June 15, 1913.

Albert Ramelle Anderson died June 26, 1934.

Charles Monroe Anderson died May 1935.

Benton Ramelle Bailey died Oct. 19, 1895.

Albert Clarence Anderson son of Albert and Emma Anderson died May 10, 1940 at T & P Hospital, Marshall, Texas and buried at Strawn.

Original owner - Nathaniel West & Dorothea Spotswood Dandbridge
Address - Virginia
Present owner - Mrs. W. D. Bradford
Address - 1026-7th Avenue, Laurel, Mississippi

Bible published by - Thomas Baskett, Printer to the the Kings Most Excellent Majesty.
Address - London, England
Date published - 1751

Record submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622-8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 15, 1955.

N. W. Dandbridge was married to Dorothea Spotswood June 18, 1747
(In doubt whether is June or Jan.)

Children of the above couple -
Martha Dandbridge Sept. 20, 1748.
William Dandbridge April 6, 1750.
Alex Spotswood Dandbridge Aug. 1, 1753.
John Dandbridge April 15, 1756.
Dorothea Dandbridge (Patrick Henry second wife) born Sept. 25 (?) 1757.
Robt.(?) or Rob Dandbridge June 21 (?) 1760.
N. W. Dandbridge Oct. 26, 1762.
Eliza Dandbridge Sept. 12, 1764.
Anna K. Dandbridge July 27, 176 (?) (Torn)
Mary C. Dandbridge Jan. 14, 1772.
N. W. Dandbridge was married Aug. 3, 1779.
(Can't make out wife's name)

Mrs. Dorothea Dandbridge departed this life Friday 25 day of Sept. 1778.
Nathaniel West Dandbridge Sr. departed this life Jan. 16, 1786 - at two in the morning. Born 7 day (can't read month) 1729 in King William County, Va.
Mrs. Martha Payne departed 28 Sept. 1796.
N. W. Dandbridge was married to Martha Fontaine July 13, 1797.
N. W. Dandbridge - --- 14th day, 1771.
Martha Fontaine born July 4th, 1781.

Children of N. W. and Martha Fontaine Dandbridge
William Fontaine Dandbridge - no date
Eliza Ann Dandbridge - no date
Charles Fontaine Dandbridge - no date
Henry Boling Dandbridge - no date
Martha Lightfoot Dandbridge - no date
N. W. Dandbridge, Jr. - no date
Rosalie Spotswood Dandbridge - no date

Martha Dandbridge died Sept. 12, 1845. Buried Pontotoc, Miss.
N. W. Dandbridge died July 26, 1847. Buried Pontotoc, Miss.
Martha Lightfoot Bolton departed life Monday June 3rd, 1850.

Rosalie Spotswood Dandbridge married
William Daugherty Bradford
Children of W. D. Bradford and Rosalie Spotswood Dandbridge
Henry born - no date
Richard born - no date
Annie born - no date
Nathaniel West Bradford Oct. 14, 1854 (?)
married Etura L. Baskin.

Children of Nathaniel West Bradford and Etura L. Baskin.
Joe Baskin Bradford - dead.
William Daugherty Bradford married
Ella Lynn Smith Feb. 6, 1922
Annie Bradford married E. E. Sedberry
Paul William Bradford - dead.

ANTHARIAS PURVIANCE BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Antharias & Sarah Ann Catherine Maxwell Purviance
Address - Camden, Madison Co., Mississippi
Present owner - W. C. Purviance
Address - Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi

Bible published by - Richard Abbey
Address - New York and Nashville; sold by Methodist Publishing House,
Nashville, Tenn.
Date published - 1858

Record submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622-8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 15, 1955

BIRTHS

Antharias Purviance born June 25, 1789, son of Joseph and Margaret Purviance who moved from Pennsylvania to North Carolina about the year 1740 and settled in Cabarris Co., N. C. They were part of several families who fled from France to Ireland during the persecutions carried on by Louis XIV in the year 1684. Some remained in Ireland and some

came to America about 1700. My mother is a descendant of an Irish family named Greer who settled in Georgia after the American Revolution. My father died in Tennessee aged 83 years. My mother died in N. C. at age 48 years. Elizabeth Fletcher Shrock was born March 3, 1809. Her grandfather and grandmother immigrated from Germany before the Rev. War and settled in Pennsylvania, then moved to N. C. where they both died of old age.

1st child still born Oct. 20, 1830.

2nd child still born Oct. 4, 1831 and lived 14 hours.

Mary Catharine Purviance dau. of A. and E. F. Purviance born Nov. 24, 1832, in Camden, S. C. Baptised in State of Illinois by Rev. Phillips, died in Camden, Miss., Aug. 26, 1884, age 51 yrs 9 mos. and 2 days.

Ann Shrock Purviance dau of A. and E. F. Purviance born Jacksonville, Ill. Dec. 30, 1835. Baptised by Rev. I. T. Mitchell 1836, died in Camden, Miss. June 22, 1855 aged 19 yrs 6 mo.

Sarah Jane Purviance, dau. of A. & E. F. Purviance born Camden, Miss. April 11, 1839. Baptised in 1841 by the Rev. Green Rogers.

Antharias Purviance son of A. and E. F. Purviance born in Camden, Miss. Dec. 20, 1841. Baptised Jan. 1842 by Rev. Green Rogers.

Geneva Purviance, dau. Antharias and Sara Ann Maxwell Purviance was born in Camden, Miss. Jan. 29, 1867.

Henry Shrock Purviance son of A. and E. F. Purviance born in Camden, Miss. Feb. 16, 1845. Baptised in 1848 by Rev. John McCamby.

Mary Elizabeth Purviance dau. of H. and S. Purviance born Sulphur Springs, Miss. July 12, 1871. Baptised July 30, 1871 by Father Patrick Cogan.

Lizzie Belle dau. of A. & S. Purviance born in Camden, Miss. April 6, 1871.

Elizabeth Blanding Purviance dau. of A. and E. F. Purviance born in Camden, Miss. Sept. 26, 1847, baptised in Camden in 1848 by Rev. John McCamby.

Hugh Purviance son of A. & E. F. Purviance born in Camden, Miss., May 23, 1850. Baptised in 1852 by Dr. Richmond.

Antharias Maxwell son of A. and S. Purviance born in Camden, Miss. Sept. 4 1874.

William Clanton son of A. & S. Purviance born in Canton, Miss., Sept. 22, 1886.

Sophie A. Brooke, wife of H. S. Purviance born in Daleville, Miss. Feb. 14, 1849, died in Sulphur Springs March 6, 1873.

Joseph Shrock, son of H. and M. Shrock, born in Kershaw Co., S. C. May 6, 1821.

Martha Shrock, dau. of H. & M. Shrock born in Kershaw Co., S. C. May 21, 1823, died Camden, S. C. 1828.

Henry Shrock, son of H. and C. Shrock born in N. C. 9 or 5 Oct. 1780, died in Camden, Miss. April 11, 1858.

Mary Fletcher, dau. of J. & C. Fletcher, born in Kershaw S. C. Feb. 1, 1795 or 1791, died in Kershaw Co. July 4, 1824.

Elizabeth Fletcher Shrock, dau. of H. & M. Shrock born near Camden, S. C. March 3, 1801, or 1809.

Catharine H. Shrock dau. H. & M. Shrock born in Kershaw Co. S. C. July 13, 1811, died in Kershaw Co. S. C. 1833.

Mary Ann Shrock dau. H. & M. Shrock born in Kershaw Co. S. C. Dec. 28, 1812, died in Texas Sept. 10, 1882.
Grace Shrock, dau. H. & M. Shrock born Nov. 26, 1814, died in Camden, S.C. Oct. 4, 1831.
Sarah Shrock, dau. H. & M. Shrock born in Kershaw Co. S. C. May 6, 1817, died in Madison Co., Miss. Sept. 16, 1836.
Nancy Shrock dau. H. & M. Shrock born in Kershaw C. S. C. Aug. 17, 1819.

MARRIAGES

Anthairas Purviance and Elizabeth Fletcher Schrock married in Camden, S. C. by Rev. Benjamin Capers Nov. 3, 1829.
Samuel Milton, son of W. H. Milton and Ann S. Purviance, dau. of A. and E. F. Purviance were married in Camden, Miss., Sept. 7, 1854 by Rev. H. H. Montgomery.
Dr. Wm. Clanton, son of Wm. Clanton and Sarah Jane Purviance, dau. of A. & E. F. Purviance were married in Camden, Miss. Jan. 13, 1859, by Rev. Washington Ford.
Anthairas Purviance son of A. & E. F. Purviance and Sarah Ann Catherine Maxwell, dau. of Willis and C. Maxwell were married in Camden, Miss. April 25, 1866, by Rev. Thomas M. Ward.
Henry S. Purviance, son of A. and E. F. Purviance and Sophie A. Brooke, daughter of James and Jane Brooke were married at Sulphur Springs, Miss. July 14, 1868, by Father Finn (?)

WILLIAM ANDERSON RAY BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - William Anderson & Martha Elizabeth Glass Ray
Present owner - Mrs. W. C. Purviance
Address - Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi

Record submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622 - 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 15, 1955.

BIRTHS

William Anderson Ray born 20 Aug. 1828.
Martha Elizabeth Ray (his wife) born 19 Dec. 1832.
William James Ray, oldest son, born 17 July 1851.
Jack Asbury Ray, second son, born 4 Sept. 1853.
Fletcher H. Ray, born June 1856.
Mary Ann Aloice Ray, daughter, born 14 Jan. 1859.

Margaret Elizabeth Ray, second daughter born 1 May, 1862.
Thomas Anderson Ray, fourth son, born 13 June, 1866.
Sarah Catherine Ray, third daughter, born 3 July 1871.
Irvin Lafayette Ray, fifth son, born 16 Dec. 1873.

MARRIAGES

William Anderson Ray and Martha E. Glass married 29 Aug. 1850.
J. W. Ray married Callie Anderson 29 Dec. 1875.
W. E. Lewis married M. A. A. Ray 26 Dec. 1877.
J. A. Ray married S. L. Lewis 27 Dec. 1876.
C. C. Culley married M. E. Ray 7 Dec. 1881.
F. H. Ray married Lucie Magnolia Brown 4 June 1870.

JOHN REAVES BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - John Reaves & Ann Elizabeth Stowers Tiller
Present owner - Mrs. E. A. Dickinson
Address - 9 miles Southeast of Canton, Madison Co., Miss.

Bible published by - Lippincott, Grambo & Co. (Successors to Grigg,
Elliot & Co.)
Address - No. 14 North Fourth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1851

Record submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622-8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 15, 1955.

MARRIAGES

John Reaves Tiller and Ann E. Stowers were married March 29, 1837.
W. J. Nesmith and S. E. Tiller were married Dec. 23, 1873.
William S. Noble and Henrietta Tucker were married Jan. 3, 1856.
William S. Noble and Fannie B. Helm were married March 23, 1859.
Willie Garland Lancaster was married Feb. II, 1877.

BIRTHS

John Reaves Tiller was born March 15, 1811.
Ann Elizabeth Tiller was born Jan. 10, 1822.

James Henry Tiller was born Oct. 1, 1838.
John Volmey (?) Tiller was born Feb. 13, 1840.
Wm. Jordan Tiller was born Dec. 10, 1841.
George Washington Tiller was born Dec. 30, 1843.
Oscar Stowers Tiller was born April 6, 1846.
Sarah Elizabeth Tiller was born Feb. 23, 1849.
Lewis Henderson Tiller was born May 14, 1851.
Henrietta Tucker was born Aug. 6, 1839.
W. Jefferson Nesmith was born March 25, 1849.
Willie Garland Lancaster was born Aug. 8, 1860.
Lizzie Dickinson was born March 22, 1882.
Oscar Dickinson was born April 14, 1884.
Sara Dickinson born Feb. 28, 1886.
Jennie Dickinson was born July 19, 1888.
Louis Cecil Dickinson was born Nov. 28, 1893.
Noble H. Dickinson was born 1878.
Lula Dickinson was born June 23, 1880.

DEATHS

James Henry Tiller departed this life June 20, 1840.
Wm. Jordan Tiller departed this life May 2, 1843.
Lewis Handson (?) Tiller departed this life Sept. 6, 1852.
John Vohney (?) Tiller departed this life Sept. 6, 1864.
Ann E. Tiller departed this life May 1857.
Lucinda (?) or Lucille Lancaster departed this life March 3, 1899.
Samuel W. Lancaster departed this life May 22, 1899.
John Reaves Tiller departed this life Feb. 26, 1853.
Mary Tucker departed this life April 26, 1838.
George W. Tiller disappeared at Battle of Franklin
Oscar Stowers Tiller died Oct. 20, 1867.

Original owner - Wright & Nancy Cain Seale
Present owner - Mrs. W. A. Brachen
Address - 2013 Ryan St., Vicksburg, Mississippi

Bible published by - H. and E. Phinney
Address - Cooperstown, N. Y.
Date published - 1824

Record submitted by - John H. Parker
Address - Liberty, Mississippi
Date copies - March 16, 1949
Date submitted - 1955

Thomas Seale/ b. July 7, 1759/ d. Nov. 12, 1825.
Littleton Seale/ First son of Thomas Seale/ b. Sept. 21, 1784.
Temperance Seale/ b. Dec. 7, 1786.
Moses Seale/ b. Feb. 11, 1789/ d. January 24, 1852.
Bluford Seale/ b. January 28, 1791.
Eli Seale/ b. April 11, 1793.
Arnold Seale/ b. April 20, 1795.
Wright Seale/ b. Oct. 4, 1796/ d. Dec. 5, 1865/ at his residence.
Jilson Seale/ b. July 19, 1799.
Senith M. Seale/ b. May 11, 1802.
Elizabeth Seale/ b. June 16, 1804.
Jesse Seale/ b. May 15, 1806.
Benjamin Seale/ b. May 27, 1814.
Andrew J. Seale/ b. July 21, 1816.
Nancy A. Seale/ b. Nov. 29, 1819.
Mary O. Seale/ b. Sept. 6, 1822.
Lucretia Seale, Jr./ b. March 27, 1825.
Lucretia Seale/ b. April 22, 1784. (Fifth wife of Thomas Seale. She was an O'Neal. J.H.P.)

Wright Seale/ b. Oct. 4, 1796/ d. Dec. 5, 1865.
Nancy Cain/ b. Feb. 13, 1804/ d. June 27, 1842.
Wright Seale and Nancy Cain married Feb. 17, 1820.
Sintha Seale/ First child of Wright and Nancy Seale/ b. Jan. 25, 1821/ d. Feb. 5, 1821.
Elijah Seale/ b. April 7, 1822.
Martha J. Seale/ b. Feb. 11, 1825/ d. Oct. 12, 1828.
Elbert Seale/ b. March 11, 1827.
Paschal Seale/ b. June 1, 1829.
Margaret E. Seale/ b. Sept. 1, 1831/ d. Jan. 28, 1846.
William Thomas Seale/ b. April 7, 1840.
Sarah J. Seale/ b. Aug. 14, 1833.
Clara A. Seale/ b. December 18, 1836.
Amanda Seale/ b. Feb. 8, 1838.

Wright Seale and Catharine Whittington married Feb. 5, 1843. (2nd wife)
Jasper J. Seale/ Their first child/ b. 21/ 1843.
Jason Seale/ b/ Jan. 25, 1845.
Sarah Cain/ b. July 20, 1790/ d. July 12, 1811.
Jane Cain/ b. Sept. 6, 1792 (Wife of Moses Seale - J.H.P.)
Elizabeth Cain/ b. Feb. 26, 1794.
William Cain/ b. Dec. 1795/ d. Aug. 30, 1819.
Andrew Cain/ b. Aug. 16, 1797.
Margaret Cain/ b. Dec. 12, 1799.
Elijah Cain b. Dec. 8, 1801.

John S. Gates/ b. Dec. 25, 1848.
Charles H. Gates/ b. June 27, 1852.
George W. Gates/ May 15, 1856.
Elbert C. Gates/ b. Aug. 7, 1859.
Emma A. Gates/ b. March 27, 1862.
Minnie E. Gates/ b. May 13, 1864.

Children of Mrs. Emma Cunningham:

Willie Gertrude Moore/ b. Nov. 13, 1885/ d. June 21, 1887.
Arthur Ray Moore/ b. Feb. 27, 1888.
David W. Cunningham/ b. June 19, 1893.
Jennings Bryan Cunningham/ b. July 21, 1896/ d. Dec. 1, 1903.
Maude Tenny Cunningham/ b. Feb. 14, 1900.

ZACHARIAH GEIGER BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Zachariah Geiger
Present owner - Nell Welch Vignes, great granddaughter of Zachariah
Geiger
Bible published - 1854

Record copied by - Nell Welch Vignes
Record submitted by - Onolia Williamson McRaney (Mrs. Earl Barwick)
Address - Collins, Covington County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 20, 1955

MARRIAGES

Jesse Geiger to Tabitha Martin was married March 11, 1813, or 1815.
Lucinda Geiger to Benjamin West was married November the 24th, 1851.
Benjamin Geiger to Mary Speed was married April the 21, 1870.

Jesse Geiger was married to Susan Welch November the 1st, 1871.
T. R. Welch was married to T. E. (Tobitha Elizabeth) Geiger December 27, 1877.
Equila W. Geiger was married to E. S. Lowry November 31, 1881.
William P. Long and Angeline Lafayette were married November 15, A. D. 1866, by Reverend P. B. Creel.

C. T. Rawls was borned Dec. 10, 1859.
M. L. (Martin Luther) Geiger was married to Miss M. L. (Martha) Welch January the 16th, 1878.
E. G. Rawls was married to M. J. (Martha) Geiger November 16, 1881.
L. D. (Loranza) Geiger was married to A. J. Rawles November 15, 1881.

BIRTHS

Jesse Geiger was born March the 20th, 1793.
Tobitha Geiger wife of Jesse Geiger was born July the 22, 1793.
Zachariah Geiger was born May the 1st, 1814.
Lucretia Geiger was born May the 2nd 1816.
Martin Geiger was born April the 25th 1819.
J. S. Geiger was born May the 27, 1822.
Seletean (?) Geiger was born August the 22, 1824.
Alice E. Geiger was born April the 14th 1829.
Mary M. Geiger was born March 28th 1833.
Lucinda Geiger was born March the 15th 1835.
Anzonetta R. West was born August the 12th 1856.

James Martin was born October the 6th, 1756.
Mary Martin, his wife, was born August the 12th, 1864.
Abraham Geiger was born June the 11th 1761.
March Geiger his wife was born April 24th 1771.

Mateopolus Clifton Dun was born April the 16th 1804 or 1864 (?)
Angeline Le Fait was born July the 16th, 1847.
William T. Long was born August 19th, A. D. 1844.
Lucinda Nine Long was born August the 29th, 1864. Named by her mother, Angeline Long.

DEATHS

James S. Geiger departed this life March the 23, 1868.
Martha Dikes the wife of Benjamin Dikes departed this life May 1, 1862.
Grandfather Geiger departed this life October the 20th 1871 (Jesse).
Grandmother Geiger departed this life November the 17th 1871 (Tobitha)

Original owner - John and Marion Graves
Present owner - Mrs. Jane Gordin
Address - Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Onolia Williamson McRaney (Mrs. Earl Barwick)
Address - Collins, Covington County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 20, 1955

John Graves was born in the year of our Lord 1800, March the 13th.
Marion Graves was born in the year of our Lord, 1802, August the 6th.
And was married in the year of our Lord 1819, February 23rd.

Eliza Graves was born in the year of our Lord, 1822, February the 1st.
Elizabeth Jane was born in the year of our Lord, 1824, February the 24th.
Susan Graves was born in the year of our Lord, 1826, August the 11th.
Alexander Graves was born in the year of our Lord, 1828, April the 12th.
Malissa Ann Graves was born in the year of our Lord, 1831, May 27th.
Alfred Graves was born in the year of our Lord, 1834, February 1st.
Marian Melinda was born in the year of our Lord, 1841, May the 29th.
Nancy Graves was born in the year of our Lord, 1837, April the 18th,
and was married Oct. 2, A. D. 1867.

MESHACK ROGERS BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Meshack & Elizabeth Lucy Brunson Rogers
Present owner - Miss Junia Rogers
Address - Collins, Covington County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Onolia Williamson McRaney (Mrs. Earl Barwick)
Address - Collins, Covington County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 20, 1955.

Meshack Rogers was born October 15, 1795, and Elizabeth Lucy Brunson,
his wife, was born August 17, 1800, and were married June 3rd, 1817.

Sarah Rogers was born October the 18th, 1818.
Elizabeth Rogers was born October the 25th, 1820.
Caroline Rogers was born August the 12th, 1823.

Shadrack Rogers was born June the 8th, 1825.
Josiah Rogers was born January 19, 1827.
Timothy Rogers was born October the 30th, 1828.
Norvel Rogers was born October the 1st, 1830.
Martha Rogers was born May the 27th, 1833.
Benjamin Rogers was born August the 11th, 1835.
William Rogers was born August the 16, 1837.

Death of Lucy Brunson Rogers 1838
Meshack Rogers married Lucretia Geiger in 1839.

Lucy Elizabeth was born September the 13th, 1841.
Polly Rogers was born May 29th, 1844.
Meshack Rogers was born January 29, 1847.
George Washington Rodgers was borne May the 1, 1849.
Charity Tobitha Rodgers was borne June 9, 1851.

JAMES STEWART BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - James & Martha Worthy Stewart
Present owner - Mr. J. Walter Stewart
Address - Collins, Covington County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Onolia Williamson McRaney (Mrs. Earl Barwick)
Address - Collins, Covington County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 20, 1955.

J. E. Stewart was born August 16, 1851.
Louisa Jane Stewart was borne Feb. 18th, 1854.
A. G. Stewart was born November 1st, 1856.
Margaret C. Stewart was borne Apr. 21st, 1859.
Joel R. Stewart was borned Oct. 28th, 1862.
Rosa Ardella Stewart was borne May 6th, 1860.
Ruthie Ann Stewart was borne June 14th, 1868.
Mary E. Stewart was borne October 28th, 1872.

James E. Stewart and Addie Thompson was married May 8th, 1881.
Temy Adeline Stewart was borned Nov. 4th, 1861.
(Note of copyist: Temy Adeline Stewart is the same as Addie Thompson)

Original owner - Colonel Greenwood Leflore and Priscilla J. Donly Leflore
Address - Malmaison, Carroll County, Mississippi
Present owner - Ben T. Terry
Address - Greenwood, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1856

Record submitted by - W. Guy Humphrey
Address - Greenwood, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 2, 1955

(Note: For cemetery records Greenwood Leflore family, see Malmaison Cemetery in this Volume)

MARRIAGES

Greenwood Leflore and Priscilla J. Donley was married June the 9, 1834.
James C. Harris and Rebecca C. Leflore was married Dec. 27th, A.D. 1855.
William L. Ray and Florence A. Harris was married Dec. 3, 1876.
John T. Terry and Cora L. Harris was married Nov. 28, 1882.
William L. Harris and Maggie C. Cowan was married March 11, 1888.
James C. Harris and Alymer V. Thompson was married November the 16th, 1892.
William E. Harris and Lucile Alston was married Dec. the 17th 1894.
Greenwood L. Harris and Fannie V. Alston was married Nov. 27th, 1895.
John L. Harris and Amelia Manning was married June 2nd 1895.
Rosa Adline Harris and Marvin W. Bryan was married Jan. 29, 1902.
Mary Rebecca Caldwell Harris and T. H. Redditt were married Oct. 1908.

John Donly to Elizabeth Inman Feb. 20th A.D. 1803.
Greenwood Leflore to Rosanah S. Donly Dec. 4th A. D. 1819.
George H. Dillon to Margaret S. Donly Nov. 22nd A. D. 1823.
Henry Jefferson to Jane H. Donly Jan. 27th A. D. 1824.
James L. Donly to Elizabeth Jane Penick Feb. 5th A. D. 1829.
Eli Waites to Elizabeth H. Donly June 23rd 1829.
A. A. Halsey to Elizabeth D. Leflore Nov. 25, A.D. 1835.
John D. Leflore to Francis S. Newman Feb. 22 A. D. 1849.
Benjamin Taliaferro Terry to Lona Mai Wilkins Nov. 14th 1907.
Carolyn Wilkins Terry to Harmon Robertson Hinton Apr 24, 1939.

BIRTHS

Greenwood Leflore was born June A.D. 1800.
Priscilla J. Donly was born Dec. the 8th A. D. 1817.
Rebecca C. Leflore was born May the 4th A. D. 1837.
James C. Harris was born Aug. the 16th A. D. 1826.

Florence D. Harris was born December the 3rd A. D. 1856.
Lewis L. Harris was born October the 10th A. D. 1858.
Alice C. Harris was born March the 4th A. D. 1861.
Cora L. Harris was born November the 12th 1862.
William L. Harris was born August the 10th A. D. 1864.
Greenwood L. Harris was born October the 29th A. D. 1866.
James C. Harris was born August the 28th A. D. 1868.
John L. Harris was born December the 14th A. D. 1870.
Mary Rebecca Harris was born January 14th 1872.
Abraham Halsey Harris was born May 31st 1874.
Rosa Adline Harris was born November 28, 1878.

John Donly was born Oct. the 19th A. D. 1784.
Elizabeth Inman, wife of John Donly was born June the 27th A. D. 1785.

Rosa Donly was born June the 11th A. D. 1804.
Margaret G. Donly was born Feb. the 18th A. D. 1806.
Jane H. Donly was born Jan. A. D. 1808.
James L. Donly was born November the 18th A. D. 1810.
John G. Donly was born Feb. the 12th A. D. 1812.
Elizabeth H. Donly was born Feb. the 22nd A. D. 1814.
Priscilla J. Donly was born December the 8th 1817.
Samuel Inman Donly was born October the 22nd A. D. 1820.
William A. Donly was born July the 28th A. D. 1822.
Daniel D. Donly was born January the 28th A. D. 1825.

Elizabeth D. Leflore was born August the 1st A.D. 1820.
John D. Leflore was born December the 15th A. D. 1824.
Jane G. Leflore was born November the 14th A. D. 1828.

Martha L. Halsey was born May 23rd A. D. 1838.
Greenwood L. Halsey was born Nov. 30th A. D. 1839.
John B. Halsey was born July 3rd A. D. 1842.
Mary E. Halsey was born August 19th A. D. 1844.
William L. Halsey was born March 26th A. D. 1847.

Mary Elizabeth Dillon was born 29th August A. D. 1824.
Amanda F. Dillon was born April 15th A. D. 1826.
Eliza J. Dillon was born Aug. 9th A. D. 1828.

Thelma E. Harris was born Jan. 23, 1896.
Fayne T. Harris was born Jan. 26, 1897.
Kathleen G. Harris was born Oct. 12 ----
J. H. Rayburn Harris was born Dec. 8, 1903.
Jack L. Harris was born Feb. 13, 1905.
(Note - Children of John (Jack) L. Harris and Amelia Manning.

Benjamin Taliaferro Terry born January 23rd, 1884.
Carolyn Wilkins Terry born March 27th, 1911.
Benjamin Terry Hinton born April 18th, 1942.
Marilyn Elizabeth Hinton born Oct. 10th, 1946.

DEATHS

Greenwood Leflore died August the 31st A D 1865.
Alice Clay Harris died November the 2nd A D 1863.
Louis L. Harris died July 26th A D 1864.
Greenwood Leflore Harris died June the 13th 1896.
Rosa Adaline Harris Bryan died July 7th A D 1903.
John L. Harris died June 30th 1904.
James L. Harris Sr. died September 26th 1904.

John Donly died Sept. 10th A D 1835.
Elizabeth I. Donly died July 23rd A. D. 1837.
Rosa S. Leflore died Oct. 3rd A D 1829.
Mrs. Margaret G. Dillon died August 10th A D 1841.
Jane H. Jefferson died Feb. 16th A D 1846
Elizabeth Jane Dillon died Feb. 23rd 1847.
Elizabeth D. Halsey died June 24th A D 1847.
William L. Halsey died Oct 31st A D 1847.
Mary Elizabeth Dillon died Sept. 29th 1824.
Mary Elizabeth Halsey died Feb. 20th, 1847.

John Taliaferro Terry died Dec. 4th 1901.
Priscilla J. Leflore died Nov. 8th 1910.
Rebecca C. Harris died July 21, 1922.
Cora Harris Terry died Jan. 31st 1948 (10 P.M.)

This is to certify that the above is a true transcription of the
Greenwood Leflore Bible Records.

(signed) W. Guy Humphrey

2/5/55

Original owner - William McDonald & Rachel McLeod Martin
Address - Carroll County, Mississippi
Present owner - Cornelia Crippen Rogers (Mrs. Slater R.)
Address - Greenwood, Mississippi

Bible published by - Thomas Mason and George Lane
Address - New York
Published for - The Methodist Episcopal Church at the Conference Office
by James Collard, Publisher
Address - 200 Mulberry Street, New York
Date published - 1839

Record submitted by - W. Guy Humphrey
Address - Greenwood, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 2, 1955

MARRIAGES

Daniel Martin and Mary Miller was married in Scriven County, Georgia,
2nd January 1802.
Wm. M. D. Martin and Rachel McLeod was married in Greene County, Miss.
by Spencer Chatham, Esq. 29th January 1832.
Mary A. Martin & P. M. Diggs was married in Blk Hawk, Miss., 10th July
1855 by Revd. J. H. Avern.
John M. Martin and Margaret E. Marshal was married in Carroll County, Miss.
by Rev. Wm. C. Paine 10th Oct. 1839.

BIRTHS

Daniel Martin was born in Richmond County, N. Carolina 23rd November 1770.
Mary Miller was born in S. C. 24th January 1780.
Wm. MacDonald, s. of Daniel and Mary Martin was born in Scriven County,
Ga. 3rd August 1810. Baptised by Thomas Griffin.
John Miller, s. of Daniel and Mary Martin was born in Greene County, Miss.
19th July 1815. Baptised by Thomas Griffin.
Rachel McLeod was born in Greene County, Miss. 23 Feby. 1815.
Angus McLeod, s. of Wm. & Rachel Martin was born in Yazoo Cou. Miss. 9th
Jany 1833. Baptised by Rev. Isaac Applewhite.
Martin Alexander, S of W. & Rachel Martin was born in Carroll County, Miss.
15th May 1836. Baptised by Rev. J. G. Jones.
Mary Annibelle D. of W. & R. Martin was born in Carroll County, Miss. 20th
September 1836. Baptised by Rev. J. G. Jones.
Daniel Robert Cage, S. of W. & Rachel Martin was born in Carroll County,
Miss. 19th Dec. 1840. Baptised by Revd John D. Neal.
John Ira Byrd son of Wm. M. D. and Rachel Martin was born in Carroll County,
Miss. 13th February 1843. Baptised by Rev. H. Avery.
William Kenneth son of Wm. M.D. Martin was born in Carroll County, Miss.
13th December 1845. Baptised 29th May 1846 by Rev. J. J. E. Byrd.

Lucy Ann Martin, Daughter of Wm. M. D. & Rachel Martin was born in Carroll County, Miss. 4th July 1848. Baptized by Rev. James T. Griffin.
 James Albert Martin, son of Wm. McD. & Rachel Martin was born in Carroll County, Novr 3rd, 1850. Baptized by Revd. J. J. E. Byrd.
 Martha Elizabeth Martin, Daughter of Wm. McD. & R. Martin was born in Black Hawk 17th March 1853. Baptized by Revd. J.J.E. Bryd.
 Walter McDonald Martin, son of W. McD. & R. Martin was born in Black Hawk 27th June 1856. Baptized by Rev. J. J. E. Byrd.
 Olljenie Lee Martin, son of Wm. McD. Martin was born at Sleepy Hollow Carroll County, Miss. 11 March 1859.

DEATHS

Revd John Miller Martin departed this life in Hickman County, Tennessee on the 12th September 1846 of neuralgy ---
 Mary Martin departed this life in Carroll County, Miss. 17th August 1847 of consumption.
 Daniel Martin departed this life in Black Hawk 10th Sept. 1853 by a fall from a horse on 29th Augt. 1853.
 Wm. Kenneth Martin departed this life a prisoner of war at Camp Douglas, Ill. 25th Dec. 1864. He belonged to Co. B 28th Miss. Regt. Cavalry.
 Wm. McD. Martin departed this life at his residence on Bear Creek in Sunflower County, Miss. on the 13th July 1867 of Congestive Chill.
 John I. B. Martin departed this life at his home on Bear Creek in Sunflower County, Miss. on the 24th June 1867 of Congestive Chill.
 Martha Elizabeth Martin departed this life at the Residence of P. M. Diggs in Holmes County, Miss. on the 6th March.
 Olljenie Lee Martin departed this life in Leflore Co., Miss. of apoplexy.
 Rachel Martin departed this life in Leflore Co. Miss. Dec. 17th 1876 of Pleurisy.
 James Albert Martin departed this life in Holmes Co. Miss. June 17th 1878.
 Walter McDonald Martin departed this life in Carroll Co., Miss. June 17, 1884.
 Martin A. Martin departed this life in Leflore County, Miss. Dec. 4th 1894 of Bronchitis.
 Angus M. Martin departed this life in Leflore Co. Miss. 19th March 1909.
 D.R.C. Martin departed this life in Leflore Co., Miss. May 13th 1910.
 At her home in Morgan City, Leflore Co., Miss. Mrs. Lucy Ann McMath departed this life on Dec. 28th 1928 of pneumonia.

Note: Marriage Records Leflore Co., Miss. - J. H. McMath m. Lucy Martin May 8, 1880.

This is to certify that the above is a true transcription of the W. M. Martin Family Bible.

(Signed) W. Guy Humphrey

2/2/55

Mildred P. Burford
 Notary Public (SEAL)

Original owner - Dr. Benjamin T. and Elizabeth D. Waites Terry
Address - Sunflower County, Mississippi
Present owner - Ben T. Terry
Address - Greenwood, Mississippi

Bible published by - Thomas Mason & George Lane, for the Methodist
Episcopal Church at the Conference Office
Address - 200 Mulberry Lane, New York
Date published - 1837

Record submitted by - W. Guy Humphrey
Address - Greenwood, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 5, 1955.

MARRIAGES

John Terry was maryed to Sarah Sely on the 16th day of February 1776.
John Terry maryed Priscilla Stokes his second wife December 21st 1779.
Benjamin Terry was maryed to Winnefred Nutt Corbett April 18th, 1806.
Solomon Beach was maryed to Sarah Terry June the 9th 1810.
Stephen Terry was maryed to Elizabeth Hill July 4th 1809.
John W. Terry was maryed to Emily Taliaferro November 22, 1821.
Robert Terry Johnston was maryed to Mildred Caroline Terry July 7th, 1840.
Benjamin T. Terry was maryed to Elizabeth D. Waites on the 4th Day of
June, 1848.
Stephen B. Johnston was maryed to Priscilla Jane Terry 7th July 1848.
E. W. Terry was married to Mattie Irwin Scales on 30th April 1879.
John T. Terry was married to Cora Lesly Harris on the 28th Nov. 1882.
Ritchard Taliaferro was maryed to Mildred Powells July 19th 1782.

BIRTHS

John Terry sone of Stephen Terry and Sarah his wife was Born on the 27th
Day of April 1752.
Elizabeth Terry January 16th 1754.
Benjamin Terry Sept. 22nd 1755.
Sarah Terry July 22nd 1757.
Frances Terry February 1st 1760.
Rhody Terry October 13th 1761.
John Ham son of William and Elizabeth Ham Oct. 18th 1772.
Jeremiah Sely Terry son of John Terry and Sarah Sely his wife February
the 7th 1778.
Benjamin Terry son of John Terry and Priscilla Stokes his Second wife
August the 5th 1782.
Thomas Terry June the 4th 1783.
John W. Terry March the 4th 1786.
Stephen Terry August the 10th 1788.
Sarah Terry November 10th 1790.

Elizabeth Terry July 16th 1794.

William Terry September 2nd 1797.

Ritchard Taliaferro was Born August the 28th 1759.

Mildred Taliaferro his wife who was Powel was born May 23rd 1762.

Emily Taliaferro Daughter of Ritchard and Mildred Taliaferro was Born August the 9th 1803.

Mildred Caroline Terry Daughter of John W. Terry and Emily his wife was born on Sunday November 24, 1822 (night).

Benjamin Thomas Terry, Friday September the 2nd 1825.

Priscilla Ann Terry, Thursday November the 5th 1829.

John Taliaferro Terry, Thursday the 30th of August 1831.

Honey Susan Beach Daughter of Solomon and Sarah Beach Apl. the 13th 1812.

Erasmus Darwin Beach Sept. the 11th 1815.

Mary Kennedy Beach April 28, 1820.

Solomon Beach May 31st 1822.

Charles W. Terry was born the 7th July 1851 at Half past 9 oclock A.M.

Eli Waites Terry was born 16th August 1853 at 9 oclock A M.

John Taliaferro son of Ben T. Terry and Elizabeth was born 5th day of March A D 1856.

Margaret Agnes Terry daughter of Ben T. and Elizabeth D. Terry was born 1st May at 3 oclock A M in the year A D 1858.

Priscilla Emily Terry Daughter of Ben T. Terry was born at 1 oclock A M August the 3rd A D 1861.

Benj. T. Terry, Jr. son of B. T. Terry and Elizabeth D. Terry was born on 31st day of September 1862.

Benjamin Taliaferro Terry son of J. T. and C. L. Terry was born 23rd January, year of 1884.

DEATHS

Frances Terry, Daughter of Stephen & Sarah Terry Apl. 16th 1762.

Sarah Terry wife of Stephen Terry, May the 4th 1765.

Stephen Terry, father of John Terry December the 19th 1769.

Sarah Terry wife of John Terry May the 20th 1778.

Benjamin Terry son of Stephen January the 16th 1831.

John Terry son of Stephen Aprile the 12th 1834, aged 82 yrs 11 months and 15 days.

Benjamin Terry son of John Terry June the 6th 1806 Aged 24 yrs 9 mo. 29 d.

Jeremiah Sely Terry January 8th 1823, aged 45 yrs 4 mo 1 day.

Sarah Paterson April 15th 1827.

John Taliaferro Terry died December 4th at 5 A M Year 1901.

Mrs. Elizabeth Waites Terry died April 16th 1916.

Mildred Taliaferro wife of Ritchard Taliaferro November the 25th 1843.
Aged 81 yrs 5 mo. 2 d.

Emily Terry wife of John W. Terry June 7th 1846.

John W. Terry died on Monday night March 15th 1847.

DR. BENJAMIN T. TERRY BIBLE RECORD

Charles Wesley Terry son of B. T. and Elizabeth Terry 19th Aug. 1852.
Margaret Agnes Terry daughter of Ben T. and Elizabeth Terry the 22nd
April 1859.

Priscilla Emily Terry died on the 19th Sept. 1861.

Benj. T. Terry, Jr. died Sept. 12th 1862.

Benjamin T. Terry, Sr. Died Dec. 23rd 1863.

Mattie Irwin Terry died January 29th 1881.

Eli Waites Terry died May 20th at half past one A.M. year of 1889.

This is to verify that the above is a true transcription of the Terry
Bible Records.

(signed) W. Guy Humphrey

2/5/1955

Supplemental Notes:

John Terry and his wife Priscilla Stokes died in Chester Dist. S. C.

John W. Terry, their son, moved to Mississippi from Chester Dist. S. C.
and died in Noxubee County, Miss.

Dr. Benjamin Thomas Terry, who married Elizabeth D. Waites, died near
Greenwood in what was then Sunflower County, Miss.

Elizabeth Waites' mother was born in Davidson County, Tenn.

Eli Waites was born in Tennessee according to Census recs.

SIMPSON LESTER BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Simpson & Mary Magdaline Kinard Lester

Present owner - Mrs. Zeno Pollard

Address - Batesville, Mississippi

Bible published and sold by - N. F. Guilford and Morgan & Savkay and by
the principal booksellers of the Western States

Date published - 1830

Record submitted by - Virginia G. Prichard Polk (Mrs. James Knox. Jr.)

Address - Inverness, Mississippi

Date submitted - January 20, 1954.

MARRIAGES

Simpson Lester and Mary Magdaline Kinard were married May 1825.

Jacob Wesley Harmen and Jane Carline Lester were married Sept. 1 1847.

Simpson Peter Lester and Emily Bowen were married Feb. 14, 1855.

Levi Willis Lester and Mary Elizabeth Vickers were married Dec. 20, 1854.
Edward E. Beanland and Mary Ann Elizabeth Lester were married May 1, 1859.
William Simpson Lester and Mary Editha Pollard were married Jan. 2, 1866.
Jacob Bright Lester and Margaret Ruth Spencer were married -- 186-
Lennel Bedenbaugh Lester and Margaret Lee Pollard were married the ---
day of ---- 186-
George Rubel Lester and Winnie Clyde Wilson were married Oct. 14, 1874.
Simon Edward Lester - Willie Collins Reid - May 1916.

BIRTHS

Simpson Lester, born Nov. 25, 1802.
Mary Magdalene Lester, wife of Simpson Lester, born Mar. 31, 1808.
Jane Carline Lester, born Dec. 17, 1825.
Simon Peter Lester, born July 22, 1827.
John Kinard Lester, born Dec. 14, 1828.
William Simpson Lester, born Jan. 5, 1831.
Levi Willis Lester, born Oct. 12, 1832.
Jacob Bright Lester, born Aug. 7, 1834.
David Slicke Lester, born May 19, 1837.
Mary Ann Elizabeth Lester, born May 12, 1839.
Pinckney Vincent Lester, born Nov. 4, 1847.
Limuel Bedenbaugh Lester, born June 28, 1843.
Daniel Benjamin Lester, born Nov. 21, 1848.
George Rubel Lester, born Sept. 18, 1851.

DEATHS

John Kinard Lester departed this life Oct. 1, 1844.
Daniel Benjamin Lester departed this life Aug. 26, 1851.
Levi W. Lester departed this life Oct. 3, 1862.
Mary Anne E. Beanland departed this life April 6, 1863.
David S. Lester departed this life July 6, 1863.
Pinckney V. Lester departed this life Aug. 21, 1899.
Lemuel B. Lester departed this life Jan. 22, 1891.
Roy Lester died Feb. 18, 1928.
Mary Magdalene Lester departed this life Nov. 11, 1854.
Simpson Lester departed this life Jan. 29, 1887.
Mary Editha Lester died May 11, 1887.
Jacob Bright Lester died 1907.
Mrs. J. B. Lester died 1904.
Dr. S. P. Lester died Sept. 28, 1914.
Mrs. Jane Carline Lester Harmen died June 2, 1904.
Mrs. T. Pollard - Anna T. Harmen died Nov. 26, 1913.
George Ruble Lester died 1928.
William Simpson Lester died Mar. 23, 1918.
Dosie Lester died Aug. 1935.
Janie Lester died 1940.
Frank Lester died Apr. 1937.
S. Edward Lester died Jan. 1936.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF PANOLA
CITY OF BATESVILLE

I, the undersigned Notary Public in and for said County and State hereby certify that the foregoing contains a full, true and correct copy of the pages of the Family Record of the Bible known as the "Lester Bible" now in the possession of Mrs. Zeno Pollard.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 19th day of January 1954.

P. D. McCarley, Chancery Clerk
by Mary J. Boyd, D.C.

Notary Seal

WILLIS DOZIER LESTER BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Willis Dozier & Willye Burns Crosby Lester
Address - Inverness, Mississippi
Present owner - Willis Dozier Lester
Address - Inverness, Mississippi

Bible published by - Henry F. Giere
Address - New York
Date published - 1909

Record submitted by - Virginia G. Prichard Polk (Mrs. James Knox, Jr.)
Address - Inverness, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 20, 1954.

FAMILY RECORD

GRANDPARENTS

Father's father - Levi Willis Lester, born October 12, 1832, in North Carolina; died October 13, 1862.
Father's mother - Mary Elizabeth Vickers
Levi Willis Lester and Mary Elizabeth Vickers married Dec. 20, 1854.

Mother's father - William Byrd Dozier, born July 4, 1839, in North Carolina; died October 17, 1883, in Inverness, Miss.

Mother's mother - Melissa Myers, born December 16, 1851, in Brandon, Mississippi.

William Byrd Dozier and Melissa Myers were married May 14, 1870 by Abner Heathman.

Melissa Myers Dozier married 2nd W. M. Duncan at Isola, Miss.

PARENTS

Father - William David Lester, born March 16, 1856 in Batesville, Miss.; died September 11, 1921 in Baird, Mississippi.

Mother - Byrdie Dozier Lester, born March 4, 1871 in Inverness, Miss. Died May 2, 1923 in Memphis, Tenn.

William David Lester and Byrdie Dozier were married January 1, 1895, in Baird, Mississippi by Rev. Steven Archer.

Mother's father - Henry Thorne Crosby, born November 11, 1866, in Staten Island, New York; died November 22, 1907 in Greenville, Mississippi.

Mother's mother - Mary Ruth Burns married June 21, 1872 in Water Valley, Mississippi.

CHILDREN

Willis Dozier Lester born December 18, 1897 in Baird, Mississippi; married Willye Burns Crosby February 16, 1926.

William David Lester born July 11, 1907; died July 11, 1907.

William David Lester born February 21, 1913 in Memphis, Tennessee; married Kate Johnson Reeder.

Willis Dozier Lester, Jr. born December 28, 1928 in Greenville, Miss.

William Crosby Lester born March 13, 1930 in Greenville, Miss.

Anne Lester born January 30, 1932, in Inverness, Mississippi.

MEMORANDA

Melissa Dozier, daughter of W. S. Myers and Harriett Myers.

W. S. Myers was born in South Carolina in 1812; died in Johnsonville, Mississippi.

Harriett Myers was born in South Carolina in 1817; died in Johnsonville, Miss., December 6, 1871.

CHILDREN

Jennie Myers married P. W. Whitehead.

Melissa Myers married (1) William Byrd Dozier May 14, 1870;

married (2) W. M. Duncan at Isola, Mississippi

Maggie Myers married S. T. Parker

Kitty Myers married C. J. Dixon

Nettie Myers married (1) G. W. Bowles; married (2) R. M. Donald.

Children of P. W. and Jennie Myers Whitehead -
Pearl Whitehead married E. L. Parker
Carey Whitehead married Roberta Horseimer.
Virginia Whitehead married R. J. Jones.
Lotta Whitehead married S. D. Siler.
Pattie Whitehead married James Swazey.

Children of William Byrd and Melissa Myers Dozier -
Birdie Dozier married William David Lester on January 1, 1895 at Baird,
Mississippi.

Children of S. T. and Maggie Myers Parker -
Ed Parker married (1st) Kaddie Bishop (2nd) Pearl Whitehead
Will Parker married Nora Duncan.
Tobe Parker married Nora Miller.

Children of C. J. and Kittie Dixon -
Emma Dixon married Frank Holmes.
Fannie Dixon married Gus Meissonnier.

Children of W. M. and Nettie Myers Bowles Donald -
Robert Donald married Lelia Duncan.
Paul Donald married Verna Calloway.

George Bowles, son of G. W. and Nettie Myers Bowles, married Eloise Duncan.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF SUNFLOWER

I hereby certify that the foregoing and attached pages contain a full, true and correct copy of the Family Record contained in the Bible published by Henry F. Giere, New York, 1909, now in the possession of Dozier Lester, Inverness, Miss.

Witness my signature, this the 22 day of March, 1954.

S. K. Day

Notary Public

SEAL

My commission expires April 19, 1956

Original owner - Michael Hunt & Sarah Magdalene Vardaman Laughter
Present owner - Misses Pearl Laughter & Alice Vernon Laughter
Address - 3621 Southwestern, Dallas, Texas

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1866

Record submitted by - Virginia G. Prichard Polk (Mrs. James Knox. Jr.)
Address - Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 22, 1955

An exact copy of the marriage, birth, and death records of the family of Michael Hunt Laughter and his wife, Sarah Magdalene Vardaman, including Sarah's father and mother, several grandchildren and one great grandson, Irwin Moore Laughter. Sarah M. V. Laughter made the first entries. In many cases only the initials were used. The full name is found in parenthesis after each name.

MARRIAGES

(Entries by Sarah M. V. Laughter)

Jeremiah Vardaman & Sarah Smith - October 22, 1811 (Parents of Sarah M. (Vardaman) Laughter)

M. H. Laughter (Michael Hunt) & S. M. Vardaman (Sarah Magdalene) - May 25, 1837.

Children of M. H. and S. M. Laughter:

W. P. Laughter (William Pearson) & S. G. Kerr (Sarah Gertrude) - Sept. 14, 1864.

J. V. Laughter (James Vardaman) & Lizzie Milby (Elizabeth) - Feb. 28, 1866.

B. S. Laughter (Brittain Smith) & Lucy Menefee - Sept. 15, 1868.

Robert Milby & A. I. Laughter (Annie Inez) - Jan. 13, 1869.

Pike Laughter (Pike was a nickname. At one time the family lived in Pike Co., Miss.) Gideon Hunt) & Celestia Flournoy - Sept. 5, 1878.

The following entires made by Robert F. Laughter:

W. M. Moore (William Matthew) & Lizzie Laughter (Tryphene Elizabeth) - Oct. 26, 1882.

R. F. Laughter (Robert Fulton) & A. M. Moore (Alice Missouri) - Nov. 8, 1883. (Recorded as "Missouri Alice" in the C. C. Moore Bible. My mother did not like the name "Missouri" therefore she used it as her middle name. - A. Vernon Laughter)

The following entry made by A. M. Laughter, widow of R. F. Laughter:
Maury Laughter (Son of W. P. & Lavonia Laughter & grandson of M. H. & Sarah M. Laughter) & Ettie C. Moore - Oct. 26, 1892.

The following entries made by Alice Vernon Laughter:

R. B. Alexander (Robert Baldwin) & A. M. Laughter (Alice Missouri Moore) (Widow of Robert F. Laughter) - October 1, 1906.

W. P. Laughter (William Pearson) whose 2nd wife was LaVonia Pumphrey - May 4, 1871. (This data given by Mrs. Alma (Laughter) Manly, oldest daughter of W. P. & LaVonia Laughter)

Thomas Lee Laughter & Dora Dove Gregg - 1874 (This data given by Martha (Laughter) Camp, youngest daughter of T. L. and D. D. Laughter).

Eugene Davis & Emma Gertrude Laughter - Feb. 16, 1886 (Data given by Imogene (Davis) Sizer, second daughter of Eugene & E. G. Davis)

(About ten years ago I realized that a few of the marriages and deaths of the M. H. Laughter Family had not been recorded. I wrote a son or a daughter of each child whose marriage or death had not been recorded and requested the dates needed. This was given. At the same time I asked for data on the husbands or wives of the children of M. H. & S. M. Laughter. All were obtained with the exception of two of the in-laws. The marriages and deaths were duly recorded for future generations. The widow of J. V. Laughter married a Mr. Key and removed to California. They have not been heard of since about 1900. B. S. Laughter's widow lived only a short time after her husband's death. Their only child is deceased and his children do not have the data.

-Alice Vernon Laughter)

BIRTHS

(Births recorded in Laughter Bible by Sarah M. (Vardaman) Laughter)

M. H. Laughter (Michael Hunt) - Sept. 30, 1816.

S. M. Laughter (Sarah Magdalene Vardaman) - July 24, 1820.

Children of M. H. and S. M. Laughter:

J. V. Laughter (James Vardaman) - March 15, 1838.

W. P. Laughter (William Pearson) - Feb. 7, 1840.

Sarah F. Laughter (Sarah Frances) - August 4, 1842.

B. S. Laughter (Brittain Smith) - December 8, 1844.

T. L. Laughter (Thomas Lee) - July 2, 1847.

A. I. Laughter (Annie Inez) - January 18, 1852.

G. H. Laughter (Gideon Hunt) - Feb. 5, 1855.

R. F. Laughter (Robert Fulton) - Oct. 13, 1857.

T. E. Laughter (Tryphene Elizabeth) - January 28, 1863.

E. G. Laughter (Emma Gertrude) - August 26, 1865.

Parents of Sarah M. Laughter: (Recorded by S.M.V. Laughter)

Jeremiah Vardaman - Dec. 20, 1787.

Sarah Smith - March 13, 1793.

Grand children of M. H. & S. M. Laughter:

Lea Laughter - March 10, 1867 (Daughter of J. V. & Lizzie M. Laughter)

Sallie Laughter (Sarah) - Jan. 22, 1868 (Only child of W. P. & Sarah (Kerr) Laughter.

Lydia I. Milby (Lydia Inez) - Dec. 15, 1869 (Daughter of Robert & Annie I. (Laughter) Milby.

Robert Laughter Milby - July 10, 1871 (Son of Robert & A. I. (Laughter) Milby. (Deceased when a child. No heirs).

Births recorded by A. M. Laughter, wife of R. F. Laughter:

A. M. Laughter (Alice Missouri Moore) - April 14, 1864.

A. Vernon Laughter (Alice Vernon) - Feb. 11, 1885.

Pearl Laughter - Dec. 23, 1886.

Lockie R. Laughter (Lockie Roberta) - Dec. 15, 1888.

Births recorded by A. Vernon Laughter:

Irwin Moore Laughter- July 28, 1893 (Only child of Maury & Ettie Laughter, grandson of W. P. and LaVonia Laughter, great grandson of M. H. and Sarah M. Laughter)

LaVonia Pumphrey - Nov. 24, 1852 (2nd wife of W. P. Laughter) - (Date given by Mrs. Alma (Laughter) Manly, oldest daughter of W. P. & L. Laughter).

Dora Dove Gregg - Jan. 11, 1856 (Wife of Thomas Lee Laughter) - (Date given by Mrs. Martha (Laughter) Camp, youngest daughter.

Eugene Davis - March 11, 1842 (Husband of Emma G. Laughter)- (Date given by Mrs. Imogene (Davis) Sizer, a daughter).

Celestia Fournoy - Feb. 14, 1860 (Wife of Gideon Hunt Laughter) -(Date given by Mrs. Gertrude (Laughter) Pollard, a daughter.

William Matthew Moore - June 16, 1857 (Husband of T. E. (Lizzie) Laughter) (From C. C. Moore Family Bible)

Sarah Gertrude Kerr - June 29, 1843 (First wife of W. P. Laughter)-(Date given by Mrs. Sarah (Laughter) Simons, only child of W.P. and Sarah(Kerr) Laughter)

Robert Milby - Oct. 3, 1846 (Husband of Annie I. Laughter)-(Date given by Virda (Milby) Laughter, eldest daughter of Robert Milby and his second wife, the widow Sheppard).

Elizabeth (Lizzie) Milby - (Wife of J. V. Laughter) - No data.

Lucy Menefee - (Wife of Brittain S. Laughter) - No Data.

DEATHS

(Recorded by Sarah M. (Vardaman) Laughter)

Sarah F. (Sarah Frances) Laughter - May 28, 1844.

Jeremiah Vardaman - April 26, 1849.

Sarah (Sarah Smith) Vardaman - April 16, 1860.

B. S. (Brittain Smith) Laughter - Dec. 3, 1875.

Deaths recorded by Robert F. Laughter:

S. M. (Sarah Magdalne Vardaman) Laughter - Nov. 5, 1878.

J. V. (James Vardaman) Laughter - Jan. 20, 1880.

M. H.(Michael Hunt) Laughter - August 23, 1880.

A. I. Milby (Annie Inez Laughter) - July 16, 1883.

Deaths recorded by A. M. Laughter, wife of R. F. Laughter:

R. F. (Robert Fulton) Laughter - Feb. 25, 1890.

Lockie R. (Lockie Roberta) Laughter - May 16, 1890.

Deaths recorded by A. Vernon Laughter:

Irwin Moore Laughter - June 19, 1916 (Died at sea fighting valiantly against the Mexicans. Monument erected to his memory by the officers and crews of the U.S.S. Annapolis and U.S.S. Yorktown. Buried at sea. The monument on courthouse lawn, Edna, Jackson Co., Texas.)

Alice Moore (Laughter) Alexander - (Wife of R. F. Laughter) - May 23, 1941.

W. P. (William Pearson) Laughter - October 26, 1900 - Date given by Alma (Laughter) Manly, a daughter.

LaVonia (Pumphrey) Laughter - Sept. 15, 1931 (2nd wife of W. P. Laughter) - Data given by Mrs. Alma (Laughter) Manly, a daughter of W. P. & L. Laughter)

T. L. (Thomas Lee) Laughter - Feb. 1895 (Date given by Mrs. Martha (Laughter) Camp, youngest daughter of T. L. Laughter)

G. H. (Gideon Hunt) Laughter - Dec. 2, 1889 - Date given by A. H. Laughter, oldest son of G. H. L.)

T. E. Laughter Moore (Tryphene Elizabeth) - June 11, 1908 - Date from W. M. Moore Bible, given by W. W. Moore, oldest son of W. M. & T. E. Moore.

E. G. Laughter Davis (Emma Gertrude) - May 23, 1945 - Date given by Mrs. Imogene (Davis) Sizer, second daughter of Eugene & E. G. Davis.

Sarah G. (Sarah Gertrude) Kerr Laughter - Feb. 7, 1868 (1st wife of W. P. Laughter - Date given by Mrs. Sarah (Laughter) Simons, only child of W. P. and Sarah G. Laughter.

Eugene Davis - April 22, 1922 (husband of E. G. Laughter) - Date given by Mrs. Imogene (Davis) Sizer, a daughter.

William Matthew Moore - Jan. 29, 1931 (Husband of T. E. (Lizzie) Laughter) Date from C. C. Moore and W. M. Moore Bibles, given by W. W. Moore, eldest son.

Dora Dove (Gregg) Laughter - Nov. 8, 1941 (Wife of T. L. Laughter) - Date given by Mrs. Martha (Laughter) Camp, daughter.

Celestia Flournoy (Laughter) Williams - Feb. 22, 1939 (Wife of G. H. Laughter) Date given by Mrs. Gertrude L. Pollard, oldest daughter of G. H. and Celestia Laughter.

Robert Milby - Nov. 27, 1906 (Husband of Annie I. Laughter) - Date given by Mrs. Virda (Milby) Laughter, eldest daughter of Robt. Milby and his second wife, the widow Sheppard.

Lucy Manefee Laughter (Wife of B. S. Laughter) - No data.

Elizabeth (Lizzie) Milby (Laughter) Key - (Wife of J. V. Laughter) - No data.

I, Alice Vernon Laughter, certify that the above data is a true and complete copy of all marriages, births, and deaths recorded in the M. H. (Michael Hunt) Laughter Bible, that the name M. H. Laughter, Morales, Texas, is on the flyleaf of the Bible, that the Bible was published in 1866 by The American Bible Society, and that M. H. Laughter was the original owner. This Bible is now in the possession of my sister, Pearl Laughter, and me. We have had it since the death of our father, R. F. Laughter, the youngest

son of M. H. and Sarah Vardaman Laughter. The places of marriages, births, and deaths are not given.

I further certify that Sarah (Smith) Vardaman settled in Jackson County, Texas, in January 1859. This information from legal papers in our possession. That Sarah Smith Vardaman died the following year on April 16, 1860, and is buried on the old Vardaman farm in a cemetery located on the Edna-Speaks Highway, about two miles southeast of Morales, Jackson County, Texas. The former Vardaman land is now owned by Mrs. Annie Strane of Edna, Jackson County, Texas, and is a part of the William Whittaker League.

I also certify that the information given by Emma Morehead Whitfield in her "Whitfield-Bryan-Smith" history that Sarah Vardaman married Pierce Laughter is incorrect. William Pearson Laughter (called Pierce) was the second son born to Sarah Vardaman and her husband, Michael Hunt Laughter. This information to keep the record straight.

Signed - Alice Vernon Laughter

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF DALLAS

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for Dallas County, Texas, on this day personally appeared Alice Vernon Laughter, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, who swears the information given is true and correct in every respect.

Given under my hand and seal this 3rd day of February, A. D.
1954.

Susie S. Pace, Notary Public
Dallas County, Texas

SEAL

Original Owner - Simon T. & Martha A. Eddins Turner
Present owner - Mrs. Margaret Fox Bingham
Address - 202 Howard Street, Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi

Bible published by - H. & E. Phinney
Address - Cooperstown, New York
Date published - 1828

Record submitted by - Virginia G. Prichard Polk (Mrs. James Knox, Jr.)
Address - Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 22, 1955

MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS

Simon T. Turner and Martha A. Eddins, his wife, were married May 24, 1831.

Simon T. Turner was born Nov. 3, 1809; Martha Ann Turner, his wife, was born May 22, 1814.

John Thomas Peters Turner, their son, was born Jan. 20, 1833.

Mary Tillman Turner was born Nov. 19, 1834.

Simon Willis Jones Turner was born July 27, 1837.

Washington Eddens, son of Martha Ann and Simon T. Turner, was born September 1, 1839.

Martha Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Simon and Martha Turner, was born Dec. 25, 1841.

William Simon Turner was born April 2, 1844.

Mary Salome Turner was born July 31, 1846.

Benjamin Franklin Turner was born Nov. 27, 1848.

David Samuel Turner was born May 25, 1851.

Angerand Josephene Turner was born Sept. 5, 1854.

Sallie Margaret Turner was born April 10, 1857.

Sallie J. Turner was born April 6, 1856.

Elender was born 26 of June, 1828.

Sarah was born May 17, 1830.

Ellen Sally was born Jan. 20, 1848.

DEATHS

Mary Tillman Turner departed this life June 28, 1837 - Wednesday.

Washington Eddens Turner - Killed Feb. 16, 1862.

Simon T. Turner died April 5, 1891.

Martha A. Turner, his wife, died May 24, 1892.

Simon W. Turner died Nov. 10, 1906.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI: I hereby certify that the foregoing contains a full, true and correct copy of the Family Record in the Bible now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Fox Bingham, which Bible was published by H. & E. Phinney, 1828.

Witness my signature, this 22 day of March, 1954.

SEAL

S. K. Day, Notary Public
Mississippi Genealogical Society

Original owner - _____ Turner
 Present owner - Mrs. Margaret Fox Bingham
 Address - 202 Howard Street, Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Joseph Charless for Mathew Carey
 Address - 118 Market Street, Philadelphia
 Date published - October 20, 1801

Record submitted by - Virginia G. Prichard Polk (Mrs. James Knox, Jr.)
 Address - Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi
 Date submitted - March 10, 1955

_____ and Eliza A. Turner were married April, 1818.
 Henry A. Turner and Mary Turner were married April, 1818.
 Nicholas T. Perkins and Lucy P. Turner were married March 19, 1821.
 Dr. Watkins Vaughn and Martha W. Turner were married Dec. 24, 1829.
 David B. Turner and Martha Ann Clark were married Jan. 31, 1837.
 (Second wife) Simon Turner and Sally Bush were married Nov. 3, 1811.
 Simon Turner was born Sep. 16, 1766, and Nancy Turner, his wife, was born
 _____ 6, 1768.
 _____ Turner, their daughter, was born Nov. 23, 1793.
 Perkins Turner was born 1 _____ A.D. 1797.
 Ann Turner was born May 23, 1800.
 _____ Turner was born March 5, 1804.
 Matilda J. P. Turner was born March 8, 1807.
 Simon Theophilus Turner was born Nov. 3, 1809.
 Sally Turner, second wife of Simon Turner, was born May 1, 1780.
 Martha W. Turner their daughter was born Oct. _____.
 David Turner, born Apr. 7, 179_ and Martha Ann, his wife, was born July
 29, 1811.
 Their children -
 David B. Turner, born Nov. 27, 1837.
 William Thomas, Feb. 5, 1839.
 Mary Mortimer born April 23 _____
 Richard Watkins, Sept. 11 _____
 Walter Simon born Sept. _____
 Frank Green, Jan. 18, 184_____

DEATHS

Nancy Turner died Dec. 14, 1809.
 Simon Turner departed this life on Friday, 30th day of Apr. A.D. 1824.
 Richard Watkins _____ died Oct. 20, 1824.
 Sara Eva died Dec. 1, 1861, the youngest child of D.B. & M. A. Turner
 David Busten Turner died May 29, 1862.
 Aaron Turner died Nov. 25, 1814, in his 80th year.
 Simon Turner died Apr. 9, 1783.
 Edith Turner, his wife, died Oct. 22, 1824.

William Turner, died 24 August 1821.

Sam Wesley Turner, their youngest son died Oct. 23, _____

David Turner died 13 Oct. 1822.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF

I hereby certify that the foregoing and attached contains a full, true and correct copy of the Family record contained in the Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Margaret Fox Bingham, which Bible was printed by Joseph Charless, Oct. 20, 1801.

Witness my signature, this the 22 day of March, 1954.

S. K. Day, Notary Public

SEAL

My Commission expires 4/19/56

DAVID CHADWICK BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - David and Margaret Rew Chadwick

Present owner - Mr. Fred Rew

Address - Brewton, Alabama

Bible published by - Collins and Co.

Address - New York

Date published - 1818

Record submitted by - Mrs. Waldemar Landry Prichard

Address - Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Date submitted - March 14, 1955

MARRIAGES

David Chadwick and Margaret Rew was married the 20th April in the year of our Lord, 1820.

Ossian Hanks and Frances A. Chadwick was married Nov. 3rd 1842.

Alex M. Reynolds and Elizabeth Y. N. Chadwick was married on the 29th day of June in the year of our Lord 1854.

DEATHS

Solomon, the son of David and Margaret Chadwick, his wife, departed this life the 11th Sept. at 10 o'clock at night in the year of our Lord 1823.
 Beverly Rew, the son of David and Margaret Chadwick, his wife, departed this life June 17th, half past 2 P. M. in the year of our Lord 1826.
 David Porter Chadwick, the son of David and Margaret Chadwick, his wife, departed this life September the 1st, 1832.
 Alexander Chadwick, the son of David and Margaret Chadwick, departed this life the 11th March 1834 - aged one month, 11 days.
 Frances, the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Young was born in the year 1774, November 23rd, and departed this life the 4th of March 1834 at 9 o'clock at night - aged 59 years, 3 months, 11 days. The funeral text was taken from the Epistle of Paul to Timothy II Chapter 6, 7 and 8.
 Southy Jordan Rew departed this life Christmas Day, 25th of Dec. 1809.
 Margaret Chadwick died Oct. 25, 1842.
 David Chadwick died April 5, 1843.
 Frances A. Hanks died May 2nd, 1843.

BIRTHS

David Chadwick, son of Solomon Chadwick and Abigail, his wife, was born the 16th day of July in the year of our Lord 1787.
 Margaret, Daughter of Southy J. Rew and Frances, his wife, was born February 8th in the year of our Lord 1802.
 Frances Abigail, daughter of David Chadwick and Margaret, his wife, was born February 11th in the year of our Lord 1822 at 10 o'clock at night on Sunday.
 Solomon Chadwick, the son of David and Margaret Chadwick, his wife, was born the 12th day of February at noon in the year of our Lord 1823.
 Beverly A. Chadwick the son of David and Margaret Chadwick was born August 5th in the year 1824.
 Southy Jordan Chadwick the son of David and Margaret Chadwick, his wife, was born March 22, at 5 P.M. A. D. 1827.
 Elizabeth Young Nelson, the daughter of David Chadwick and Margaret his wife was born August the 6th, A. D. 1829, on Thursday at 4 P.M.
 David Porter Chadwick, the son of David and Margaret Chadwick, was born Thursday morning at 2 o'clock October 6th in the year of our Lord 1831.
 Alexander, the son of David and Margaret Chadwick, his wife, was born 1st February 1 o'clock in the morning A. D. 1834.
 Robert Young Rew the son of David and Margaret Chadwick his wife was born the 22nd of January at 10 P.M. In the year of our Lord 1835.
 John Nelson Chadwick the son of David and Margaret Chadwick was born on the 11th day of March 1837.
 Fannie Carolina Reynolds was born Feb. 14th, 1856.
 Sallie Bett Reynolds was born February the 22nd 1858 at 10 o'clock P.M.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY OF SUNFLOWER

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority in and for said county and State, Mrs. Waldemar L. Prichard who, being by me first duly sworn, makes affidavit that:

The attached documents contain true and correct excerpts from the Bible records as therein indicated, and that the information therein contained was obtained from the original Bibles.

(Signed) Mrs. Waldemar L. Prichard

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of March, 1955.

(Signed) Jack E. Harper, Jr.
Notary Public

SEAL

My commission expires Feb. 16, 1957.

JOHN THOMAS PARK BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - J. Thomas and Saidee M. Reynolds Park

Address - Rising Fawn, Ga.

Present owner - Mrs. Waldemar Landry Prichard

Address - Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Bible published by - National Publishing Co.

Address - Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, Atlanta

Date published - 1870

Record submitted by - Mrs. Waldemar Landry Prichard

Address - Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Date submitted - March 14, 1955

MARRIAGES

"This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between J. Thomas Park of Rising Fawn, Georgia, and Saidee M. Reynolds of

Mississippi Genealogical Society

Chattanooga, Tennessee on June 24, 1880 at the Protestant Episcopal Church by Rev. H. H. Sneed, Rector of St. Paul's Church."

J. T. Park and Saidee M. Reynolds married June 24, 1880.

BIRTHS

Jno. Thomas Park was born June 12, 1855.

Saidee M. Reynolds was born February 22, 1858.

Carl Richard Park was born Feb. 19th, 1882, at 11 P.M.

Thomas Reynolds Park was born Sept. 25, 1883, at 7 P. M.

Elizabeth McCulloh Park was born July 23rd, 1885, at 2 A. M.

Fannie V. Park was born Sept. 18th, 1886, at 12 P. M.

Henry Chadwick Park was born Nov. 4, 1888 at 4 P. M.

Edwin McKendree Park born Oct. 1, 1889, at 9 P.M.

Marguerite Chadwick Park, June 2, 1891.

DEATHS

Carl Richard Park died June 6th, 1883 - age one year, three months and fifteen days.

Elizabeth McCulloh Park died Sept. 15, 1885 - age one month and twenty-three days.

Thomas Reynolds Park died June 26th, 1887, at 10 P.M. - age three years seven months and one day.

Henry Chadwick Park died June 27th, 1889 - age seven months and twenty-three days.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI COUNTY OF SUNFLOWER

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority in and for said county and State, Mrs. Waldemar L. Prichard, who, being by me first duly sworn, make affidavit that:

The attached documents contain true and correct excerpts from the Bible records as therein indicated, and that the information therein contained was obtained from the original Bibles.

(Signed) Mrs. Waldemar L. Prichard

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of March, 1955.

(Signed) Jack E. Harper, Jr.
Notary Public

SEAL

Original owner - William Helveston and Sarah Havens Fletcher
Present owner - Sarah Burnettie Fletcher Cain (Mrs. William Y.)
Address - Van Cleave, Jackson County, Mississippi

Record copied by - J. M. Alexander
Address - Van Cleave, Jackson County, Mississippi
Date copied - December 20, 1947.

Record submitted by - Dr. Cyril Cain
Address - State College, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 20, 1955.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY OF JACKSON

Personally appeared before me, an officer of the law for said County and State, one J. M. ALEXANDER, who having been duly sworn by me stated as follows:

1. That he is a citizen of said county and state, having been born and reared in Mississippi, has lived in Jackson or nearby counties all his life, which is now above sixty years, and is a resident of Vancleave, Miss.
2. That he has known practically all his life Mrs. Sarah B. Cain, who is now eighty-seven years old, and knew her husband, William Y. Cain, now deceased, and has visited in their home as a friend and neighbor.
3. That said Mrs. Sarah B. Cain has in her possession an old Bible which belonged to her father, William H. Fletcher, and by him in it was kept many dates concerning his own family.
4. That the record given below is a faithful, verbatim copy of the dates of births, marriages, and deaths as given on the leaves provided for such in the Bible between the Old and New Testaments:

BIRTHS

Henry Fletcher was born Sept. 26, A. D. 1777.
Elizabeth Fletcher was born August the 4th A. D. 1784.
Sabra Ann Fletcher, July 8, 1814.
Thomas L. Fletcher was born December 4th, 1815.
Ziba M. Fletcher was born April 30th, 1817.
Mary Ann Fletcher was born February 28th, 1821.
Susan Ann Fletcher was born September the 26th 1822.

William Helveston Fletcher was born March the 17th 1819.
Sarah Fletcher was born February 25th 1821.

Henry J. Fletcher was born January 17th, 1845.
 Lucratty J. Fletcher was born February 7th, 1848.
 Susan E. Fletcher was born January the 8th 1851.
 Lueasor C. Fletcher was born January 23rd 1852.
 John J. Fletcher was born the 20th of September 1854.
 Mary Hunter Fletcher was born March 24th 1857.
 Sarah Burnetty Fletcher was born December 31st, 1859.

Jeptha J. Fletcher was born June 30th A. D. 1868.
 Sarah Burnetty White was born July the 21st A. D. 1870.
 William H. White was born September the 9th 1872.

MARRIAGES

William H. Fletcher and Sarah Fletcher were married the 6th of August A. D. 1843.

DEATHS

John Havens, Sr. died the 23rd of October A. D. 1855.
 Henry Fletcher died August the 27, A. D. 1857 - aged 79 years eleven months and 1 day.
 Sarah Fletcher the wife of Wm. H. Fletcher departed this life the 3rd of June A. D. 1860.
 Susan Havens the wife of John Havens departed this life February the 17th A. D. 1826.
 Susan Ware departed this life July -- A. D. 1866.
 Elizabeth Fletcher departed this life January the 13th A. D. 1877.
 William Helveston Fletcher died September 4, 1899.

5. That the said Mrs. Sarah B. Cain has prepared an explanatory table which shows the kinship or other relationship of the people whose names occur in the Bible of her father, the said William H. Fletcher, - relationship to him and to each other, which table is here recorded:

Relationship of People Listed in His Bible to WILLIAM HELVESTON FLETCHER

His parents:	Henry and Eliabeth Fletcher
His wife:	Sarah (Havens) Fletcher
His wife's Parents:	John Havens, Sr. and Susan Havens
His brothers and sisters:	Sabra Ann Fletcher married John (Jack) Havens Thomas L. Fletcher Ziba M. Fletcher Mary Ann Fletcher married James Ware, Sr. Susan Ann Fletcher married James Ware, Jr.

His children: Henry Jeptha Fletcher, died in Civil War.
Lucretia Jane Fletcher, married T.J. White.
Susan E. Fletcher, married J. B. Entrekin
Louisa Caroline Fletcher, married E. B. Barnwell
John Jehu Fletcher
Mary Hunter Fletcher, married Rufus C. Moore
Sarah Burnettie Fletcher, married William Y. Cain.

His grandchildren: Jeptha Jehu Fletcher
Sarah Burnettie White, married David Hamilton
William H. White

6. That it is the belief of the affiant that the records in the aforesaid Bible were kept as a sacred duty by said William H. Fletcher and the members of the immediate family and that there were recorded from reliable first-hand knowledge.

7. That it is the belief of the affiant that the table of relationships between the people recorded in the Bible and the said William H. Fletcher are true and correct, since the said Mrs. Sarah B. Cain has lived with many of the persons all her life and has herself been an integral part of the families recorded.

(Signed) J. M. Alexander

Subscribed to and signed before me at Van Cleave Mississippi
this 20 day of Dec. 1947.

(Signed) J. B. Cunningham, J. P.
(Signature of notarizing officer)

SEAL

Original owner - William B. & Frances Scott Smith
Present owner - Mrs. Sallie Harms
Address - McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

Bible published by - M. Carey
Address - 121 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1815

Record submitted by - M. J. Harper
Address - 1019 Harrison Street, Vicksburg, Warren County, Miss.
Date submitted - January 19, 1955.

MARRIAGES

George Smith was married to Mary Smith 24th June, 1784.
William B. Smith was married to Frances Scott 5th Sep'r. 1816.

BIRTHS

William B. Smith was born 5th November 1786.
Frances Scott was born 29th April 1794.
Joseph George Smith was born 15th February 1818.
James Maxwell Smith was born 13th April 1819.
Margaret Rebecca Smith was born 17th August 1820.
Mary Elizabeth Smith was born 28th June 1822.
Jane Elvira Smith was born 12th Jan'y. 1824.
William Gabriel Smith was born 5th Feb'y. 1825.
Annah Elmira Smith was born 13th July 1826.
George Columbus Smith was born 7th July 1831.
Frances Melvina Smith was born 17th March 1833.
Louisa Jane Magee was born 17th February 1822.
Sidney Smith was born 28th Sept. 1841.
Walter Smith was born 29th April 1843.
Frances Martha Smith was born 19th April 1846.
William Jonathan Smith was born 24th August 1848.
George B. Smith was born 17th Jan. 1850.
Clifford Smith was born 18th Jan. 1852.
Mary Ella Smith was born 1st Dec. 1854.
Dewitt G. Smith was born 4th Oct. 1857.

DEATHS

George Smith died 5th October 1815.
Joseph George Smith died 14th July 1819.
Annah E. Smith died 3rd of Sept. 1828.
George Columbus Smith died 26th July 1831.
William G. Smith died 4th October 1841.

Frances Smith died 19th August 1844.
James Maxwell Smith died Feb. the 19th, 1892, age 72 yrs, 10 months, 5 days.
Louisa Jane Smith died Sept. 28, 1892.
Sidney Smith died 21st Sept. 1843.
Walter Smith died 14th August 1844.
Clifford Smith died 20th July 1854.
Mary Ella Smith died April the 25th, 1891.

NEEDHAM LEE BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Needham & Frances Miers Lee
Address - Franklin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Sallie Harms
Address - McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Mr. M. J. Harper
Address - 1019 Harrison Street, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 19, 1955.

Note: Portions of two loose pages in the William B. Smith Bible, but not a part of it, are evidently from the Bible of Needham Lee of Franklin County, Mississippi. - M. J. Harper.

BIRTHS

Needham Lee was born 14th July 1780.
Frances Miers, wife of Needham Lee, was born 10th April 1785.
Martha Lee, daughter of Needham Lee, was born 27th Sept. 1801.
John J. Lee, son of Needham Lee, was born 27th March 1803.
Sarah Lee, daughter of Needham Lee, was born Feb. 18th, 1805.
Nancy Lee, daughter of Needham Lee, was born July 18th, 1807.
Jane Lee, daughter of Needham Lee, was born Dec. 2nd, 1810.
George M. Lee, son of Needham Lee, was born 23rd March, 181-.

DEATHS

Elizabeth Ann Lowry (?), daughter of James and Martha Herrington, died 17th day of April, 1851.
Henrietta Porter, daughter of James & Martha Herrington, died 26th August, 1853.
Martha Herrington died Saturday, 11th day of Nov. 1865.
James Herrington died Thursday, 12th day of Jan. 1866.

Original owner - Elijah & Margaret Ellison Anderson
Address - Pickens County, Alabama and Winston County, Mississippi
Present owner - Louis T. Anderson, son of Louis L. Anderson
Address - Shuqualak, Noxubee County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 22, 1955

BIRTHS

Elijah Anderson born Nov. 6, 1804.
Margaret Ellison born April 1, 1809.
Martha Jane Anderson born Feb. 21, 1827.
William Anderson born July 7, 1831.
Mary Louisa Anderson born March 29, 1834.
Timothy Anderson born Feb. 7, 1836.
Louis L. Anderson born April 5, 1839.
Amanda Elizabeth Anderson born Oct. 18, 1841.
Susan Harriet Anderson born June 4, 1844.
Louisiana Callie Anderson born Dec. 28, 1845.
Fredonia Josephine Anderson born July 25, 1848.
Florence Evelyn Anderson born Feb. 3, 1852.
Henry W. Anderson born Dec. 10, 1829.
Walter Henry Anderson born December 10, 1860. Son of L. L. A.

MARRIAGES

Elijah Anderson to Margaret Ellison, Mar. 16, 1826.
John W. Tabor to Martha Jane Anderson, July 25, 1844.
Elisha F. Nunn to Mary Louisa Anderson, Dec. 19, 1849.
Henry W. Anderson to Margaret Holmes, Jan. 17, 1856.
Amanda Eliz. Anderson to Dr. C. T. Kirk, Oct. 28, 1858.
Louis L. Anderson to Celestine Fleetwood, Jan. 12, 1860.
Timothy Anderson to Mary E. Holmes, June 8, 1865.
George E. Haynes to Fredonia J. Anderson, Jan. 17, 1866.
Louis L. Anderson to Annie D. McNees, Jan. 16, 1868.
C. D. R. Kirk, M. D. to L. Callie Anderson, Dec. 16, 1869.
Homer Jackson to Florence Anderson, Dec. 21, 1871.

Original owner - D.W. Beall, Sr. & Pernecy Stigler Beall
Present owner - B. S. Beall, Jr.
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi

Bible published by - John E. Potter & Co.
Address - Philadelphia, Pa.

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address, Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 22, 1955.

Note on frontispape of Bible - "Presented to my wife, Pernecy Beall, on the 35th Anniversary of our Marriage, by her husband - D. W. Beall, Dec. 28, 1877, Lexington, Miss."

BIRTHS

D. W. Beall, Sr. was born on the 30th of April, 1817.
Pernecy Stigler was born on the 28th of Jan. 1826.
Emily Catherine Beall was born the 25th Jan. 1846.
Benjamin Stigler Beall was born on the 21st of Oct. 1847.
Alice Norcissa Beall was born on the 28th of Nov. 1849.
Mary Ella Beall was born on the 18th of Feb. 1852.
George Stigler Beall was born on the 16th of April 1854.
Anna Sarah Beall was born on the 6th of April 1844.
Walter Johnson Beall was born on the 4th of August 1856.
Lizzie Sanders Beall was born on the 13th of Feb. 1858.
Daniel William Beall was born on the 18th of April 1860.
Hattie Dent Beall was born on the 19th of Aug. 1862.
Otho Malcolm Beall was born on the 6th of Jan. 1865.
Infant son of D. W. and P. Beall was born the 24th of Dec. 1867.
Pernecy Landsdale Beall was born the 7th of Mar. 1872.

MARRIAGES

D. W. Beall & Pernecy Stigler were married on the 28th Dec. 1842, By Judge Baughn.
A. R. Kezer & Anna S. Beall were married on the 21st of Nov. 1865, by Rev. J.W. Bozeman.
W. A. West & Emily C. Beall were married on the 29th of Dec. 1868, by Rev. J. W. Bozeman.
B. S. Beall & Julia Dyer were married on the 24th Oct. 1872, by Rev. John McCampbell.
H. S. Hooker & Mary Ella Beall were married on the 15th Dec. 1875, by Rev. A. V. Rowe.
Geo. S. B eall & Pattie Howard were married on the 22nd Jan. 1879.
D. W. Beall, Jr. and Necie Stigler were married on the 10th of Jan. 1882.
L. W. Huntington & Hattie Beall were married on the 11th of April 1882.

DEATHS

Walter Johnson Beall died on the 28th of April 1857.
Alice Norcissa Beall died on the 14th of Dec. 1858.
Lizzie Sanders Beall died on the 9th of June 1859.
Infant son of D. W. and P. Beall died on the 2nd of Jan. 1868.
Emily C. West died on the 8th of Dec. 1873.
D. W. Beall, Sr. died on the 13th of May 1880.
Pernecy Beall, wife of D. W. Beall, Sr., died 21st of Mar. 1881.

WILLIAM BEASLEY BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - William & Adaline Beasley
Address - Noxubee County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. W. A. Fisher
Address - Route #1, Box 107, Randolph, Alabama

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 22, 1955

MARRIAGES

William & Adaline Beasley was married Dec. 15th, 1832.

BIRTHS & DEATHS

William Beasley, Son of William & Nancy Beasley was born 16th July 1812.
Adaline Beasley, Dau. of Jack & Amy Lumpkin was born 26th of Feb. 1815.
Mary Elizabeth Beasley, dau. of William & Adaline Beasley, was born 6th of Nov. 1839.
Naomi Jane Beasley, dau. of William & Adaline Beasley was born 26th of Oct. 1841. Died 1844.
Xaver Caroline Beasley-dau. of William & Adaline Beasley was born 5th of Oct. 1843. Died 1928.
Annie Jackson Beasley, dau. of William & Adaline Beasley was born 10th of Dec. 1845. Died 1914.
William Henry Beasley, son of William & Adaline Beasley was born 18th of Sept. 1848. Died 1857.
Lucy E. M. Beasley, dau. of William & Adaline Beasley was born 5th of Dec. 1850. Died March 1853.
Sarah Enna Beasley, dau. of William & Adaline Beasley was born 24th of April 1853. Died 1859.

Original owner - James William & Virginia Brooke Sale Burwell
Address - Caroline County, Virginia & Madison County, Alabama.

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 22, 1955

BIRTHS

James Wm. Burwell was born in the County of Northumberland in the State of Va., on the 1st of Jan. A. D. 1803, 2nd son of James & Judith Burwell. Was born on the 1st of Oct. A. D. 1806, Virginia Brooke Sale, dau. of H. & Susan Sale of Caroline County, Va.

Was born in Caroline County, Va. the 3rd day of March, A.D. 1813 - Ann W. Sale.

On the 3rd day of July 1827 was born Judith Ball Burwell, 1st dau. of James & Virginia Burwell.

Made her appearance on the Theatre of the World the 4th of Oct. A. D. 1828, Elizabeth Ball Burwell.

On the 28th of Oct. 1829 was born William Ball Burwell, 1st son of James W. & Virginia Burwell. He was born in Caroline County, Va.

On the 13th of March 1831, James Edwin Burwell was born.

On the 14th of June 1832 was born at Edmundsburg in Caroline County, Va. Ann Waring Burwell.

Was born at Edmundsburg in Caroline County, Va. Oct. 21st A. D. 1833 - Susan Virginia Burwell.

Born at Edmundsburg in Caroline County, Va. on the 10th of Sept. 1835 - James Henry Burwell - Died early.

Born on the 1st of Aug. 1837 - Edwin Bacon Burwell - Died early.

Born in Edmundsburg in Caroline Co., Va. on the 2nd of Oct. 1840, Caroline Virginia Burwell.

Was born in Edmundsburg, Caroline Co., Va. on the 19th day of Dec. A. D. 1841 - Maria Posey Burwell, last child of James W. & Virginia Burwell.

Was born in Madison Co., Ala. on the 16th of July 1846 - James Henry Burwell, 1st son of James W. and Ann Burwell.

Was born on the 20th of May A. D. 1848 at Spring Hill, Madison Co., Ala. - Edwin Dudley Burwell.

Was born on the 1st day of Oct. A. D. 1851, Matilda Sale Burwell, 1st dau. of James W. and Ann W. Burwell.

Born in Limestone Co., Ala. on the 15th of April 1868, Claudius Burwell Humphrey, son of Alexander Humphrey and Maria P. Humphrey & grandson of James W. and Virginia Brooke Burwell.

Was born in Madison Co., Ala. on the 11 day of Nov. A. D. 1869, James Herman Humphrey, son of James Alexander Humphrey and Maria P. Humphrey.

Original owner - William T. & Sarah E. Campbell Ellison
Address - Holmes County, Mississippi
Present owner - Gordon H. Ellison
Address - Terry, Hinds County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 22, 1955

BIRTHS

William T. Ellison, born August 26, 1850.
Sarah E. Campbell, born August 16, 1849.
Thomas L. Ellison, born December 17, 1873.
Robert R. Ellison, born February 21, 1875.
Fannie I. Ellison, born January 28, 1877.
Annie I. Ellison, born April 29, 1878.
Nannie E. Ellison, born February 12, 1880.
William H. Ellison, born October 15, 1881.
Ellis C. Ellison, born October 8, 1883.
Lennie L. Ellison, born September 7, 1885.
George W. Ellison, born September 7, 1887.
Edd Wilburn Ellison, born April 7, 1889.
Gordon H. Ellison born August 11, 1891.

MARRIAGES

T. L. Ellison and Minnie May Spell married March 2, 1898.
R. R. Ellison & Sarah Salley married August 2, 1898.
E. E. Brown & Nannie E. Ellison married December 22, 1899.
J. W. Salley & Annie I. Ellison married October 10, 1899.
W. H. Ellison & Hallie Catron married February 22, 1905.
M. L. Rodgers and Lennie Ellison married January 10, 1912.
J. V. Brown & Ellie C. Ellison married December 27, 1909.
G. W. Ellison & Cora McLellan married December 27, 1914.
G. H. Ellison & Ruby Doty married December 23, 1915.
E. W. Ellison & Ethlyn McKibben married December 29, 1923.
William T. Ellison & Sarah E. Campbell married December 13, 1872.

DEATHS

Fannie Ida Ellison died March 1877.
Sarah E. Ellison died April 30, 1919.
Lennie E. Rodgers died Oct. 12, 1930.

Original owner - Henry English & Betsey English
Address - Greene County, Georgia & Oglethorpe County, Georgia
Present owner - Miss Pauline Stokely
Address - Pelham, Georgia

Bible published by - Mathew Carey
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - July 25, 1803

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 22, 1955.

MARRIAGES

Nancy English was married to William Beasley June 3, 1805.
Lucy English was married to V. Haralson the 10th January 1809.
Hannah English was married to William Edmondson the 20th February 1817.
Polly English was married to David Browning the 27th February 1817.

BIRTHS

Augustus P. Edmondson was born Dec. 31st 1817.
Elizabeth Edmondson was born April 2nd 1820.
Lucy English was Born February 20th, 1785.
Nancy English Born April 5th 1787.
Salley English Born the 13th September 1789.
Stephen English Born November 1st 1791.
Dinah English Born July the 12th 1794.
Henry English Born August 25th 1796.
Polley English Born April the 1st 1799.
Gene English Born July the 27th 1801.
Nancy E. Browning Born 16th December 1817.
Henry English Haralson Born the 15th January 1810.
Elizabeth Haralson Born 23rd Mar. 1812.
Jonathan Crawford Haralson was born 9th February 1816.
Mary Ann Haralson was born 11th September 1818.
William Greer Born April 6th 1768.
Henry Greer Born January 3rd 1796.
Jane Haralson Born 21st Dec. 1813.
Aquila Greer Born August the 11th 1799.
Nancy Greer Born January 12th 1801.
Lucy Greer Born September 8th 1803.
Elisha Greer Born September 27th 1806 (Elisha Greer Dead)
Jesse Greer Born the 16th of September 1808.
Ebenezer Greer Born May 7th 1811.
Salley Greer Born the 16th September 1814.
Betsey Ann Greer Born March 13th 1818.

DEATHS

Betsey English departed this life August 29th, 1806 in the forty second year of her life. O that I may be ready to meet the call of God when it shall come as I believe she was. - Henry English

Nancy English - second wife of Henry English, Sr. departed this life September 10th 1814 in the fifty first year of her age. O May I, when I quit the stage of action be as well prepared to meet the Price of Peace as I reason to hope she was. - Henry English, Sr.

Stephen English departed this life 16th August 1816.

Gene English departed this life January 7th 1817.

Polley Browning departed this life 8th October 1819.

SAMUEL NESBIT GILLILAND BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Samuel Nesbit & Rebecca Ann Harvey Gilliland

Present owner - Mrs. Katherine T. Andrews

Address - Oxford, Lafayette County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees

Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi

Date submitted - March 28, 1955

MARRIAGES

Samuel Nesbit Gilliland & Rebecca Ann Harvey were married Jan. 15th, 1829.

Samuel G. Jennings & Jane Gilliland were married October 18th, 1849.

James Harvey Gilliland & Martha Lucinda Meek were married March 3rd, 1859.

John Wade Gilliland & Pattie Lee Campbell were married April 5th, 1888.

Nicholas Thompson & Nelia (Cornelia) Gilliland were married Dec. 18th, 1889.

Samuel N. Gilliland & Lavinia Clower were married March 27th, 1890.

Jones Abner Gilliland & Necie Beall were married Oct. 7th, 1891.

William Abner Gilliland & Gillie White were married October 5th, 1892.

BIRTHS

Samuel Nesbit Gilliland was born Sept. 1st, 1798.

Rebecca Ann Harvey Gilliland was born 16th Jan. 1814.
Eliza Gilliland was born Sept. 5th, 1830.
Jane Gilliland - Born 20th of Dec. 1832.
James Harvey Gilliland - Born Dec. 24th, 1834.
William Spencer Gilliland - Born June 26th, 1837.
John Wade Gilliland - Born February 25th, 1840.
Rosanna Pereline Gilliland - Born July 19th, 1842.
Leuella Colin Gilliland - Born August 3rd, 1844.
Samuel Nesbit Gilliland - Born 17th of January 1847.
Rachel Ann Taylor - Born 10th of Oct. 1833.
Edwin Caldwell Calhoun Gilliland - Born 28th of Oct. 1850.
Martha Lucinda Meek Gilliland - Born 10th of August, 1842.
Jones Abner Gilliland - Born 23rd of January, 1860.
Robert Meek Gilliland - Born Sept. 6th, 1861.
John Wade Gilliland - Born 5th of June 1863.
Samuel Nesbit Gilliland - Born 29th of November 1865.
William Amzi Gilliland - Born 1st of Jan. 1869..
Cornelia Gilliland - Born 7th of Sept. 1871.

DEATHS

James Gilliland - father of Samuel N., departed this life in Copiah County on the 2nd day of October 1825 & Jane Gilliland his wife on the 28th of March 1832 - both of them in their fifty third year of their age.
Eliza, daughter of Samuel Nesbit & Rebecca Ann Gilliland, departed this life in Hinds County on the 3rd day of July 1834 in the fourth year of age.
William Jackson Harvey departed this life in Hinds County December 8th, 1835 in the twenty-fourth year of his age.
Colin Harvey departed this life in Attala County on the 19th day of Aug. 1844.
John Wade Harvey - the father of Rebecca Ann Gilliland, departed this life in Attala County 24th of Sept. in 1845 in the seventy ninth year of his age.
Edwin Caldwell Calhoun Gilliland departed this life on the 20th of July, 1857.
Rebecca Ann Harvey Gilliland departed this life on the 27th of July 1857 in the 38th year of her age.
Jane Jennings departed this life on the 22nd day of February 1855. Age 22 years & two months.
Samuel Nesbit Gilliland, father of James Harvey Gilliland, departed this life in Attala County on the fourth day of January 1858 in the fifty ninth year of his age.
John W. Gilliland was killed in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 1863 - Age 23 years..
Samuel Nesbit Gilliland was killed in Franklin, Tennessee, Dec. 1865 - Age 18 years.
James Harvey Gilliland departed this life on the 27th day of Oct. 1890 - Aged 55 yrs. 10 mo. & 3 days.
Robert M. Gilliland died March 22nd, 1893.
Martha Lucinda Meek Gilliland died Oct. 29th, 1893.
Cornelia Gilliland Thompson Wainwright died Aug. 27, 1916.
Samuel Nesbit Gilliland died March 9, 1922.

Original owner - Henry Greer

Address - Noxubee County, Miss., Yazoo Co., Miss., & Carroll Co., Miss.

Present owner - Mrs. Susie Calahan Morton, daughter of Mary Eugenia Greer

Address - Pickens, Holmes County, Mississippi

Bible published by - McCarty & Davis

Address - 1711 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Date published - 1830

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees

Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi

Date submitted - March 22, 1955

MARRIAGES

Henry F. Greer to Anne A. Ragan Dec. 9, 1830.

James H. Greer to Jane H. Ragan May 29, 1833.

A. D. Greer to Rebecca A. Crow Oct. 8, 1837.

Henry O. Beasley to Lucy S. Ragan Oct. 15, 1840.

Henry F. Greer to Mary E. A. Foote Dec. 9, 1847.

Benjamin F. Miller to D. J. Greer Dec. 13, 1854.

D. H. Cahran to M. E. A. Greer Feb. 13, 1866.

BIRTHS

William Greer born Sept. 22, 1787.

Delila Greer born Feb. 10, 1788.

Henry Franklin Greer born April 24, 1809.

James H. Greer born Feb. 24, 1811.

Abraham Dinet Greer born Oct. 22, 1813.

William Amariah Greer born June 9, 1818.

Martial Ragan Greer born Dec. 10, 1820.

John Jasper Greer born Feb. 24, 1825.

William Caloway Greer born June 20, 1827.

Delila Jane Greer born Dec. 23, 1832.

Jeremiah Ragan born Feb. 8, 1788.

Mary Greer born Sept. 21, 1790.

Jane Haynes Ragan born April 1, 1813.

Ann Atkins Ragan born Feb. 26, 1816.

Lucy Sophronia Ragan born Dec. 6, 1820.

James Ragan Greer born Dec. 20, 1831.

William Franklin Greer born April 1, 1834 - Son of Henry & Ann Greer.

Delila Jane Greer born June 23, 1836.

Erasmus Jeremiah Greer born Jan. 13, 1839.

Ann Sophronia Greer born Dec. 29, 1841.

Henry Marshall Greer born May 26, 1846.

Gerard Martial Greer born Nov. 4, 1848.

Henry Foote Greer born Feb. 27, 1851.

Mary Eugenia Greer born Mar. 27, 1852.
Sarah Mildred Greer born Sept. 13, 1854.
Richard Foote Greer born Oct. 9, 1856.
Mary Eliz. Alexander Foote born Aug. 31, 1825.
Jane Foote Cahran born Feb. 12, 1868.

DEATHS

William Greer died Mar. 23, 1848 - Age 60 years, 6 months & 8 days.
Delila Greer died Feb. 11, 1845 - Age 57 years & 1 day.
Henry F. Greer died June 13, 1858 - Age 48 years, 1 month & 17 days.
James H. Greer died Mar. 23, 1846 - Age 35 years lacking 1 day.
Jeremiah Ragan died Jan. 31, 1827.
Mary Ragan died Oct. 6, 1826 - Age 36 years.
Ann Atkins Greer died Dec. 24, 1846 - Age 30 years, 8 months & 21 days.
William Franklin Greer died May 28, 1853 - Age 18 years & 27 days.
Henry Marshall Greer died June 20, 1847 - Age 1 year & 26 days.
Henry Foote Greer died April 10, 1852 - Age 1 year, 1 month & 14 days.
Sarah Mildred Greer died Mar. 25, 1859 - Age 4 years, 6 months & 12 days.

IRA R. GREER BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Ira R. & Martha M. White Greer
Address - Attala County, Mississippi
Present owner - Dr. G. W. Greer
Address - Whiesboro, Texas

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 22, 1955.

Ira R. Greer, born May 6, 1814. Died Attala Co., Miss. 1905.
Martha M. White, born Jan. 22, 1814. Died Attala Co., Miss. 1876.
Ira R. Greer & Martha M. White were married Sept. 11, 1834.

Children of Ira R. Greer & Martha M. White

Sarah A. Greer born July 29, 1835.

Mary M. Greer born Feb. 7, 1837.
Martha J. Greer born April 2, 1838.
Gilbert I. Greer born Jan. 7, 1840. (Killed in Civil War)
Ann R. Greer born May 29, 1841.
John N. Greer born May 12, 1843.
Bethna Greer born April 20, 1845.
Aryan H. Greer born Feb. 22, 1847.
Willmirth A. Greer born May 8, 1849.
Ira J. Greer born June 15, 1851.
Henry F. Greer born Mar. 22, 1853.
George T. Greer born June 30, 1855 (Died 1940)

JOHN HAYNES BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - John Haynes
Address - Bedford County, Va. and Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
Present owner - Mrs. L. J. Allyn
Address - Dalton, Georgia

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 28, 1955.

Children of John Haynes

Janes Haynes born Sept. 30, 1753.
Mary Haynes born Sept. 1, 1755.
Millie Haynes born Mar. 4, 1758.
John Haynes born Oct. 15, 1762.
Thomas Haynes born Mar. 9, 1765.
Henry Haynes born Nov. 9, 1767.
Phelps Haynes born July 4, 1770.

Original owner - Boyle Phillips & Susanah Hervey Humphrey
Address - Madison County, Alabama
Present owner - Russell Humphrey
Address - Decatur, Alabama

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 22, 1955

MARRIAGES

B. P. Humphrey and S. H. Humphrey married Jan. 24th, 1834.
Jas. A. Humphrey and Mariah P. Burwell married Sept. 12, 1866.
Thos. G. Windes and Sallie C. Humphrey married Dec. 3rd, 1870.
Herman D. Humphrey, Esq. and Virginia B. Sneed married 1878.
A. F. M. Keener, M. D. married S. F. Humphrey April 22, 1880.

BIRTHS

Boyle Phillips Humphrey was born in Virginia the 1st of March, 1811 AD.
Susanah Hervey Humphrey was born in Richmond, Va., Dec. the 6th, 1813.
Sophie Fidelia Humphrey born April 15, 1836, Madison County, Ala.
Mary Francis Aola Humphrey born 1838.
James Aleh Humphrey born 8th of April 1841.
Virginia Diana Humphrey born 1842.
Sallie Clay Humphrey born Mar. 3rd, 1843.
Julia Ann Humphrey born Mar. 3rd, 1845.
Herman David Humphrey born July the 19th, 1849.
John Willie Humphrey born July 29, 1858.

DEATHS

B. P. Humphrey died of heart disease, in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 23rd and his remains brought to Madison, Ala. & Buried on Sat. the 26th, 1881.
Mrs. Susannah H. Humphrey, consort of B. P. Humphrey of Madison, Ala., died Jan. 13th, 1875 of Pneumonia.
Miss Mary Fannie Humphrey died of Typhoid Pneumonia in Meridianville, Madison Co., Ala. Tuesday evening Dec. 8th, 1857.
Julia Ann Humphrey died of Typhoid Pneumonia Jan. 20th, 1858, on Nubbin Ridge, Limestone County, Ala.
Miss Virginia D. Humphrey died of Consumption in Greensboro, Ala., May 31st, 1866.
John Willie Humphrey died of Congestion of Stomack, Sept. 23rd, 1869, on Nubbin Ridge, Limestone, Ala.

Original owner - Angus & Nancy Jarman McMillan
Address - South Carolina & Holmes County, Mississippi
Present owner - Miss Pearl Magee
Address - Durant, Holmes County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 28, 1955.

BIRTHS & DEATHS

Angus McMillan born Oct. 22nd, 1801.
Nancy Jarman, wife of Angus McMillan, born April 25, 1803.
Jane McMillan born 1812.
Malcolm Gilchrist McMillan born 1821, died Sept. 6, 1822.
Martha J. McMillan (Carter) born April 14, 1823.
Alexander Jarman McMillan born Oct. 14, 1825, died 1882.
Sarah Ann McMillan born Feb. 9th, 1828.
Daniel Bester McMillan born Feb. 19th, 1830.
Andrew Jackson McMillan born April 15th, 1832.
George H. McMillan born Jan. 7th, 1837.
William A. McMillan and
Eliza Phillips McMillan - Twins - born June 31, 1839.
Angus A. McMillan born Oct. 2nd, 1847.

JAMES BEASLEY McNEES BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - James Beasley & Leona Amanda Kirk McNees
Address - Noxubee County, Mississippi and Winston County, Mississippi
Present owner - Lucien L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Globe Bible Publishing Co.
Address - 705 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1886

Record submitted by - Mr. Lucien L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 22, 1955

BIRTHS

Clement T. Kirk born April 2, 1836.
Amanda Elizabeth Anderson, born Oct. 18, 1841.
Mary Lula Kirk born Mar. 20, 1861.
Leona Amanda Kirk born Dec. 24, 1862.
Cora Ida Lee Kirk born April 1st, 1865.
Geneva M. Kirk born Sept. 25, 1867.
Everett Kirk born Jan. 11, 1870.
Fred Kirk born Dec. 13, 1872.
Clement Thomas Kirk born Sept. 16, 1875.
Chalmers Anderson Kirk born Sept. 24, 1879.

James B. McNees Family

James Beasley McNees born Oct. 9th, 1857.
Leona A. McNees born Dec. 24, 1862.
Leon Kirk McNees born Dec. 25, 1882.
Everett Clayton McNees born June 27, 1886.
Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) McNees born Mar. 4, 1889.
James Clement McNees born Dec. 30, 1891.
Ruth McNees born Jan. 7th, 1894.
Annie Geneva McNees born Dec. 18, 1896.
Joel Winston McNees born Nov. 18th, 1899.
Lucien Leona McNees born June 12, 1902.

MARRIAGES

Clement Thomas Kirk & Amanda E. Anderson were married Oct. 28, 1858.
James B. McNees & Leona A. Kirk were married Mar. 16th, 1882.
A. A. McNeel & Mary Lula Kirk were married Feb. 20th, 1883.
C. T. Kirk and Lillie M. Hubbard were married Nov. 14, 1900.
J. T. Chappell & Ida Kirk were married Dec. 7, 1900.

DEATHS

Fred Kirk
Everett Kirk died Aug. 26, 1890.
Leona A. McNees died Jan. 29, 1903.
Everett Clayton McNees died Feb. 9, 1907.
Dr. Clement Thomas Kirk died July 26, 1917.
Amanda Anderson Kirk died Jan. 2nd, 1920.
James Beasley McNees died July 28, 1926.

Original owner - Samuel Clayton & Mary W. Beasley McNees
Address - Noxubee County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mr. Lucien L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York, N. Y.
Date published - 1856

Record submitted by - Mr. Lucien L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 22, 1955.

BIRTHS

S. C. McNees born July 7, 1820.
M. W. (Beasley) McNees born July 19, 1822.
H. A. Lumpkin born May 15, 1843.
A. D. McNees born Jan. 11, 1847.
M. E. McNees born Feb. 4, 1850.
M. F. McNees born Mar. 21, 1852.
W. S. McNees born Feb. 26, 1854.
H. C. Clayton McNees born July 18, 1855.
J.B. McNees born Oct. 9th, 1857.
M. I. McNees born April 12th, 1860.

Children of J. B. McNees

Leon Kirk McNees was born December 25, 1882.
Everitt Clayton McNees was born June 27, 1886.
Mary Elizabeth McNees born Mar. 4, 1889.
James Clement McNees born Dec. 30, 1891.
Ruth McNees born Jan. 7, 1894.
Annie Geneva McNees born Dec. 18, 1896.
Joel Winston McNees born Nov. 18, 1899.
Lucien Leona McNees born June 12, 1902.
Robert Kirk McNees born July 20, 1937. Son of Lucien L. McNees.

MARRIAGES

Samuel Clayton McNees & M. W. Lumpkin (widow) were married Oct. 24th, 1845.
Annie D. McNees & Louis Lafayette Anderson were married Jan. 16, 1868.
James B. McNees & Leona A. Kirk were married Mar. 16, 1882, by Rev. L. M. Stone
Mary Irene McNees & William D. Clark were married 1880.
Henry Clayton McNees & Alice Anderson were married 1884.

DEATHS

Samuel Clayton McNees died April 15, 1901.

Mary W. Beasley McNees died Dec. 15, 1862.

JOHN ALEXANDER SALLEY BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - John Alexander & Eleanor Jones Salley

Address - Carroll County, Mississippi

Present owner - Maude E. Legate, granddaughter of Jno. A. & Eleanor J. Salley.

Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi

Record submitted by - Mr. L. L. McNees

Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi

Date submitted - March 22, 1955

John Henry Salley, son of Henry Salley and Ann Friday, married Eleanor Jones the daughter of Henry & Mary Jones, on Sept. 1, 1814. Eleanor Jones born 1796, died July 29, 1864.

Children of John Henry Salley & Eleanor Jones

James Henry Salley born May 15, 1815.

Jane Mary Salley was born June 22, 1817.

Phillip Lewis Salley born Nov. 6, 1819; died Dec. 13, 1819.

Rebecca Marcilla Salley born May 26, 1821.

Nancy Salley

Jake Uriah Salley

Henry Jones Salley born June 12, 1828; died Aug. 4, 1893.

Jane Margaret Salley born April 12, 1830.

Daniel John Salley born July 26, 1832.

William Martin Salley born Jan. 17, 1835; died June 18, 1853.

Levica Eleanor Salley born April 23, 1837.

John Alexander Salley born Oct. 13, 1843; died June 26, 1923.

John Alexander Salley married Martha Elizabeth Cohron on Nov. 21, 1871.

Martha Eliz. Cohron was the daughter of James Cohron and Sarah Maddox.

Children of John Alexander Salley & Martha Elizabeth Cohron:

Avice E. Salley born Aug. 30, 1872.

Henry Salley born Aug. 24, 1874; died Aug. 21, 1877.

John William Salley born Oct. 1876.

Sarah Hester Salley born April 17, 1879.

Martha Elizabeth Salley born Aug. 12, 1881

Original owner - John C. & Lemanda Caroline Powell Dickey
Present owner - Alice Ford Prescott Sabine (Mrs. George E.)
Address - McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

Bible published by - Burnett & Bostwick
Address - New Orleans, Louisiana
Date published - 1854.

Record submitted by - Miss Frances Powell Otken
Address - McComb, Pike County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 2, 1955

BIRTHS & DEATHS

John C. Dickey was born the 7th of September A. D. in the year of our Lord 1833.
Lemanda C. Powell was born on April 4th A. D. in the year of our Lord 1838.
Mary Frances Dickey died Sept. 25, 1868. She was 14 months and 14 days old.
Lemanda Caroline Dickey died Oct. 8, in the year of our Lord A. D. 1877. She was 39 years 5 months and 4 days old.
John C. Dickey died April 10, 1894.
Nancy Emeline Dickey was born the 16th of June A. D. in the year of our Lord 1860.
William Wesley Dickey was born on February 22, 1862.
Josiah O. Powell Dickey was born April 1, 1864.
Mary Frances Dickey was born on July 11, 1867.
Leluah Lemanda Dickey was born the 16th day of March 1872.
Maggie Cordelia Dickey was born Oct. 15, 1879.
William Jewell Allen was born February 6, 1903.
Ewell Glynn Allen was born Nov. 24, 1905.
Almira Dickey Prescott Williams died February 1, 1930.
Almira Permelia Dickey was born on the 4th of June A. D. in the year of our Lord 1858.

MARRIAGES

John C. Dickey and Lemanda C. Powell were married on January 8, A. D. in the year of our Lord 1857.
W. M. Prescott and Almira Dickey were married on November 23, 1876.
H. E. Walker and Emma Prescott were united in marriage on December 23, 1897.
G. E. Sabine and Alice Ford Prescott were united in marriage December 12, 1900.
F. L. Allen and Emma Walker were united in marriage on April 19, 1903.

BIRTHS & DEATHS

Hampton E. Walker was killed on June 13, 1899.

William Monroe Prescott died June 1, 1900.

These not copied in Bible but on sheet of paper attached to Bible.

Felix Lafayette Allen was born on April 28, 1866.

William Monroe Prescott was born on July 21, 1847.

Emma Lemanda Prescott was born on November 12, 1877.

Alice Ford Prescott was born May 7, 1880.

Robert Junius Prescott was born June 18, 1882.

George Oliver Prescott was born on April 14, 1884.

Lucie May Prescott was born on August 25, 1887.

Hampton Elliott Walker was born July 20, 1873.

Kenneth Prescott Walker was born Sept. 24, 1898.

William Jewell Allen was born February 6, 1904.

WILLIAM LATTIMORE BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - William Lattimore & Cecilia Lea Lattimore

Address - Amite County, Mississippi

Present owner - Miss Anna Cowdin

Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi

Bible published by - M. Carey & Son

Address - 126 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Date published - 1816.

Record submitted by - Miss Frances Powell Otken

Address - McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

Date submitted - March 2, 1955

MARRIAGES

William Lattimore born February 9, 1774, and
Cecilia Lea, born May 6, 1789, were married in Adams County on the 27th
day of February 1809.

Elizabeth Lattimore and William Hazard were married in Amite County,
Mississippi, on the --- day of 18-- by the Rev. James Smylie.

(Ref. M.L. book 2 p. 300, courthouse, Liberty, Miss. date of license 11-17-1829. Wm. Hazard & Wm. D. Lea, surety)

Elizabeth Hazard and David Haddin were married -----

William Lattimore was married the second time to Mrs. Sabrina Fleming originally Miss Woodward of Connecticut, on the 16th day of April 1820. Sarah Ann Wiley Lattimore and Elijah McCoy Davis were married in Amite County on the 12th day of November, A. D. 1834 by the Rev. Silas H. Hazard. Cecilia Lea Lattimore and William Henry Scott were married in Amite County Mississippi on the --- day of December, A. D. 1841.

BIRTHS

Elizabeth, daughter of William and Cecilia Lattimore, was born at Natchez on the 25th of May 1810. She has been repeatedly inoculated with this matter of the Kine Pox but no attempt has been attended with satisfactory success to this time (August 7, 1819). She has had Hooping Cough but not the measles nor the Small Pox.

James Lea, the son of said William and Cecilia Lattimore, was born in Amite County on the 7th of July 1812. He has been successfully inoculated with the Kine Pox. He also has had the Hooping Cough but not the measles.

Sarah Ann Wiley, daughter of the aforesaid William and Cecilia Lattimore, was born in Amite County on the 6th day of July 1816. She also has had the Kine Pox but neither the Hooping Cough nor measles ----- has since had the Hooping Cough.

Cecilia Lea, daughter of the aforesaid William & Cecilia Lattimore, was born in Amite County on the 28th of April 1819. She has had none of the above mentioned diseases. ----- Has since had both the Kine Pox and the Hooping Cough.

DEATHS

Cecilia Lattimore, the beloved wife of William Lattimore, departed this life on the 28th day of April 1819 about three or four hours after the birth of her daughter, Cecilia Lea. (At this point in the Bible is a lengthy tribute of respect to Cecilia Lattimore)

William Lattimore died the 3rd day of April A. D. 1843 in the 69th year of his age, and his wife, Sabrina Lattimore died the 3rd day of October 1845.

Cecilia Lea Scott died the --- day of May 1845.

James Lea Lattimore died the 18th day of October A. D. 1851.

Martha Ann West, daughter of Moses West, was born February 5, 1836.

FAMILY HISTORY

WILLIAM LATTIMORE - son of Charles Lattimore m. 2-9-1769 Elizabeth Wiley,
 Norfolk, Virginia.
 b. 2-9-1774 Norfolk, Va.
 d. 4-3-1843 Natchez, Miss. Buried in George Roddy Lea Cemetery,
 ca. ten miles S. E. of Liberty, Miss.
 m. 2-27-1809 Adams Co., Miss.
 Cecilia Lea dau. of James Lea & Ann Roddy Lea (all are buried in
 Lea(Reynolds) Cemetery, nr. Liberty.
 b. 5-6-1789
 d. 4-27-1819
 m. 2nd 1-6-1820 Amite Co., Miss.
 Sabrina Woodward Fleming of New Canaan, Conn. No issue.
 b. 1786 Conn. Sabrina Woodward married Captain Fleming (sea captain)
 d. 10-3-1845 and emigrated to Amite Co. ca. 1809. After his death,
 she taught school prior to marriage to Dr. Wm. Lattimore.
 Ref. Probate Ct. Rec. V. 11-1846.

Issue by 1st mar.

1 Elizabeth Lattimore

b. 5-25-1810 Natchez
 d. N. O. La.
 m. 11-17-1829 ML Bk 2 p 300 Liberty, Miss.
 William Hazard St. Helena Par. La. Had one son, William Hazard who
 died without issue.
 m. 2nd
 David Hadden and had dau. Mary Virginia Hadden, died 1896 La.
 married James Monroe Pagaud b. 3-4-1849; d. 3-27-1918.
 Elizabeth Lattimore Hadden was President of the 7th St.
 Orphan Asylum, N. O.; widely known and highly esteemed.
 Prytania Presbyterian Church society named for her.

2 James Lea Lattimore

b. 7-7-1812 Amite Co., Miss.
 d. 10-18-1851

3 Sarah Anne Wiley Lattimore

b. 7-6-1816 Amite Co., Miss.
 d.
 m. 11-12-1834 by Rev. Silas H. Hazard, Amite Co., Miss.
 Elijah McCoy Davis
 b. 1803
 d. 11 children

4 Cecilia Lea Lattimore

b. 4-28-1819 Amite Co. Miss.
 d. 5- 1845
 m. 12- 1841 Amite Co., Miss.
 William Henry Scott born Rapides Parish, La.

Wm. Lattimore's will in Bk. 1 p 228, Liberty, Miss. Will dated 3-6-1841.
Pro. 4-24-1843.

Wm. Lattimore U. S. Representative, Mississippi Territory 1808.
Ref. American State Papers, Public Land Rec. Vol. 1 p 261.

2-12-1821 - The Legislature appoints a commission to locate a seat of
government for the State, with Thomas Hinds, James Patton and Wm.
Lattimore as Commissioners. Miss. Reg. 1908 p 178.

ALEXANDER LEA BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Alexander & Mary Ann Lea
Present owner - Sibyl McElveen Thompson (Mrs. L. T.)
Address - 423 Missouri Avenue, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

Bible published by - M. Carey & Son
Address - 126 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1821

Record submitted by - Miss Frances Powell Otken
Address - McComb, Pike County, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 2, 1955.

Alexander Lea and Mary Ann May were joined in the holy state of Matrimony
February first, Eighteen Hundred and Fourteen.

Alexander Lea was born October 25, 1792.

Mary Ann Lea, the daughter of Thomas and Mary May, was born December 25,
1797.

Jefferson Lea and Nancy Anderson were joined in matrimony the first day
of January Eighteen Hundred and Twenty-four.

James Thomas Lea was born July 15th, A. D. 1815 and departed this life
on the seventeenth.

Squire George Franklin Roddy Lea was born on November 25, 1816.

S.G.F. Lea died October 14, 1830, about 4 in the afternoon. 4th death
in the family.

Elizabeth Mary Lea was born June 29, 1818.

Benjamin Lattimore Lea was born February 25, 1820.

James Thomas Lea (2nd) was born December 9, 1822.

Harper Miles Lea was born November 21, 1824.

Harper Miles Lea died October 19, 1828, about dark. 3rd death in the family.
Sarah Ann Lea was born August 17, 1826.
Cecilia Lea was born September 12, A. D. 1829, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon.
Alexander Joseph Lea was born December 12, 1831, 10th child.
Andrew Jackson Lea was born June 13, 1835, a son of A. D. Lea and A. Lea.
Andrew Jackson Lea departed this life the 28th day of August 1843. The 5th death in the family.
Martha Ellen Lea was born September 26, 1837.
Francis DeKaib Lea was born January 20, 1839.
George Lea was born March 6, 1844.
Marion Lea (nothing written after her name)
Squire Lea was born March 19, 1786.
Cecilia Lea was born May 6, 1788.
Sarah Lea was born September 26, 1794.
George R. Lea was born May 16, 1798.
Alexander Lea was born October 25, 1792.
Franklin William Lea was born February 17, 1807.
F. W. Lea died September 21, 1837 at 9 o'clock in the morning.

(Note: The above are children of James Lea and Elizabeth Roddy Lea, and brothers and sisters of Alexander Lea, owner of Bible - Frances P. Otken)

On the next page in the Bible there is this duplicate record:

Franklin William Lea, son of James and Elizabeth Lea, was born February 7, 1808.

Amelia Lea, daughter of George R. Lea and Nancy Lea, was born June 15, 1825.

C. E. McElveen was born October 18, 1853.
A. G. McElveen was born December 1, 1858.
Warren Brabham was born October 30, 1848.
M.A. E. Brabham was born September 27, 1855.
Cecilia Cornelia Brabham was born June 1, 1874.
Mary Eutista Brabham was born March 3, 1876.
Cecilia Ellen McElveen was born October 18, 1853.
Aquilla G. McElveen was born December 1, 1858.

James Lea was born April 31, 1760.
William Lea was born Feby 21, 1762.
Joseph Lea was born Feb. 4, 1764 and died same year.
John Lea was born April 24, 1765; died Oct. 21, 1767.
Mary Lea was born July 31, 1767
Joseph Lea was born May 13, 1769 (2nd child by this name)
Major Lea was born April 21, 1771.
John Lea was born March 8, 1773 (2nd child by this name)
Zachariah Lea was born Jany 18, 1776.
Jesse Lea was born Nov. 30, 1777.
David Lea was born Dec. 2, 1779.
Luke Lea Jun. was born Jany 24, 1783.
(Note: The above are the children of Rev. Luke Lea and Elizabeth Wilson Lea.
James Lea, above, is the father of Alexander Lea, owner of the Bible. -
Frances P. Otken)

(Assembled by Frances Powell Otken)

JAMES LEA, of Orange County, North Carolina, made his will March 28, 1771, probated Caswell Co., No. Car. March 1792, names his wife Anne and sons, William, John and Major Lea and "the rest of my children". Settlement of his estate made at April Court 1796, Caswell County, North Carolina, lists payments to Luke Lea, Will Lea, John Lea, Major Lea, Joseph Henderson, Isabella Graves and Paul Haralson.

Power of Attorney dated March 16, 1784, Caswell Co., N. C., Book B, page 36, made by James Lea, witnessed by Herndon Haralson and William Lea, states that he, James Lea, is the son and heir of William Lea, deceased, and he wants to sell the homestead in King and Queen County, Virginia, being 25 acres on the Mattiponi River near Maddison's Mill, which "fell to me by line of heirship".

James Lea, who died 1792, Caswell County, North Carolina, married Anne (Tolbert or Talbot) some claim she was Anne Herndon.

Issue: 7

- 1 William Lea - line not traced.
- 2 Major Lea - b 1741/d 1843/ married Elizabeth Herndon.
- 3 John Lea - line not traced.
- 4 Lucinda Lea - married Iverson Green
- 5 Isabella Lea - married John Graves.
- 6 Nancy Lea - married 1754 Paul Haralson.
- 7 Luke Lea, Baptist minister
 b December 26 1739 North Carolina
 d 1813 Amite County, Mississippi
 married May 4 1759 Caswell County, North Carolina
 Elizabeth Wilson
 b November 26 1739 Penn. or No. Car.
 d 1792 Buried Campbell County, Tennessee.

Issue: 12

- 1 James Lea- b 4-3-1760/ d 4-7-1823/ married Elizabeth Roddy.
- 2 William Lea - b 2-21-1762
- 3 Joseph Lea - b 2-4-1764/ d December 1764.
- 4 John Lea - b 4-24-1765/ d 10-21-1767.
- 5 Mary Elizabeth Lea - b 7-31-1767/ m 1797 George Steele, Knox Co., Tenn.
- 6 Joseph Lea - b 5-13-1769/ d 1810/ m Mrs. Amy Sartin of Tenn.
- 7 Major Lea - b 4-21-1771/ d 7-16-1822/ m Lavinia Jarnagin
- 8 John Lea - b 3-8-1773/ d 1830/ m 1840 Ann Roddie in Tenn.
- 9 Zachariah Lea-b 1-15-1776/ d 2-5-1845/ m 1802 Sabrina Clay of Va.
- 10 Jesse Lea-b 11-30-1777/ d 12-25-1830/ m Elizabeth Farley
- 11 David Lea - b 12-2-1779/ d 12-5-1844/ m 1802 Nancy Clay of Va.
- 12 Luke Lea, Jr - b 1-24-1783/ d 1851 Kansas/ m Susan Wells McCormick

Original owner - Thomas & Mary Jane Gorman Barr
Address - Raleigh, North Carolina
Present owner - James Lavelle Ross
Address - 1815 Linden Place, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

Bible published by - J. Emory and B. Waugh, for the Methodist Episcopal
Church at the Conference Office.

Printer - J. Collord
Address - 14 Crosby Street, New York
Date published - 1829

Record submitted by - Miss Bessie Clyde Ross
Address - Pelahatchie, Rankin County, Mississippi
Copied by - Mary J. Berry
Date submitted - July 5, 1955

BIRTHS

Thomas Barr was born Feby 26th 1792.
Mary Jane Barr was born February 4th 1799.
William H. J. J. Barr was born May 1st 1817.
James H. Barr, Son of Thomas & Mary was born April 9th, 1820.
John G. Barr, Son of Thomas & Mary was born November 20th, 1823.
Martha M. Barr, daughter of Thomas & Mary was born November 14th, 1825.
Mary Jane Stokes was born August the 22 1841.
James A. Stokes was born April the 25th 1843.
John W. F. Stokes was born in South Carolina April 2 1818.
Ann K. M. Crawford was born in Georgia December 5, 1819.
Mary Jane Ellileth Stokes, first daughter of John and Ann was born
August 22, 1841.
James Augustus Stokes, son of John and Ann was born on April 25, 1843.
William Fletcher Stokes, son of John and Ann was born November 29, 1845.
William F. Stokes was born November 29, 1845.
Francis A. Stokes was born April 28, 1848.
John C. Stokes was born October 19, 1850.
Francis Ann Stokes, Second daughter of John and Ann was born April 28,
1848.
John Crawford son of John and Ann was born October 19, 1850.
Robert Henry son of John and Ann was born August 22, 1853.
Martha Eliza, Daughter of John and Ann was born September 28, 1855.

MARRIAGES

Thomas Barr was married to Mary Jane Gorman of Raleigh, N. C. December
21st, 1815.

DEATHS

William H. J. J. Barr departed this life 21st June 1818, aged 13 months and 21 days.

Thomas Barr, Father of Wm departed this life the 16th of November 1826 in Milton N.C., aged 34 years.

John F. Stokes departed this life the 25 of March 1857 aged 38 years 11 months and 23 days.

Martha Eliza Stokes Departed this life February the 24 1856 aged 4 months and 27 days.

Rest dear ones from pain and sorrow.

Mrs. John F. Stokes Born Dec. 5, 1819, died Jan. 24, 1906, Wednesday 24 1906, buried Friday 26 Age 87 years.

Note: On the inside back of this Bible is the following notation -

Mary Jane Barr's Bible
Raleigh N. C.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY OF HINDS

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, the within named Mary J. Berry, who states on her oath that the foregoing record copied by her from the Thomas Barr Bible is a true and correct copy and that the Bible is now in the possession of Mr. James Lavelle Ross, a descendant, at his home at 1815 Linden Place, Jackson, Mississippi.

(signed) Mary J. Berry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of July, 1955.

(signed) Mary Keith Moffatt
Notary Public

SEAL

Note: Ann K. M. Crawford Barr (born 12/5/1819) was the daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane Gorman Barr. She married John F. Stokes.

Mary Jane Ellileth Stokes (born 8/22/1841) was the daughter of John F. and Ann K. M. Crawford Barr Stokes. She married 1866 in Mt. Herman, Alabama, James Madison Williams (born 5/30/1838; died 1900 near Pelahatchie, Rankin County, Mississippi)

Their children were -

1. Williams, John Benjamin, b. 9/3/1867: d. 9/12/1950.
2. Williams, Daisy Anna, b. 10/30/1868: d. 6/1/1933.
3. Williams, William Edward, b. 8/23/1870: living in 1955.
4. Williams, Margaret Elizabeth (Bettie), b. 8/12/1872: living in 1955.
5. Williams, Mary Frances, b. 10/30/1874: living in 1955.
6. Williams, Mattie Lee, b. 8/14/1877: living in 1955.
7. Williams, James Robert, b. 2/9/1880: d. 8/ / 1924.
8. Williams, Lou Ella, b. 4/11/1882: living in 1955.

When James Madison Williams and his wife, Mary Jane Stokes Williams, moved from Alabama, they settled first in Forest, Scott Co., Mississippi; later they moved south of Pelahatchie, near Shiloh, in Rankin Co., Mississippi; then moved 4 miles east of Pelahatchie, where they spent most of their married life and where they died.

Margaret Elizabeth (Bettie) Williams (b.8/12/72) married in Pelahatchie, James Madison Ross (b. 9/25/1879; d. 10/17/1938 in Pelahatchie) (Married 11/3/1901).

Their children are -

1. Ross, James Lavelle, b. 9/27/1902; married Ruby Brown on October 7, 1923.
2. Ross, Bessie Clyde, b. 10/16/1904
Margaret Elizabeth Williams Ross (Mrs. J. M.)

Child of James Lavelle Ross and Ruby Adeline Brown Ross -

Ross, Jane Elizabeth, born 3/29/1926; married Sept. 2, 1947, Homer Best, Jr.

Children -

1. Best, James Homer, born 1/17/1950.
2. Best, Nathan Campbell, born 6/2/1952.

Margaret Elizabeth (Bettie) Williams
Ross (Mrs. James Madison)

Original owner - Sol & Mollie A. Cox Dobson
Address - Brandon, Rankin County, Mississippi
Present owner - Misses Pearl & Willie Spann
Address - 811 N. Jefferson St., Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Record copied and submitted by - Miss Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 N. State Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date copied - January 22, 1955.

MARRIAGES

S. Dobson and M. A. Spann were married January 16th, 1868.

BIRTHS

S. Dobson was born June 22d 1840.
M. A. Dobson was born April 25th 1842.

Emily E. Dobson was born July 22d 1859.

Emma L. Spann was born December 21st 1860.
William F. Spann was born December 16th 1862.
Thomas Lee Dobson was born December 6th 1869.
Walter B. Dobson born January the 12th A D 1882.

DEATHS

Emma L. Spann departed this earthly life May 12th 1872. Aged 11 years 4 months and 22 days.

John William Spann departed this earthly life June 10th 1862.

Mrs. Nancy Jones mother of Sol Dobson Died Oct. 15th 1888 in her Seventieth year with all the evidence of a true Christian.

Note: Sol Dobson married first, Felicity N. Laird (born April 22, 1840; died November 26, 1865). Emily Elizabeth (Betty) Dobson, their daughter, was born July 22, 1859; died December 27, 1905.

Sol Dobson married second, Mrs. Mollie A. Cox Spann, a widow. He died July 15, 1906.

Emily Elizabeth (Betty) Dobson married Louis Oscar Gayden.

M. J. Berry

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY OF HINDS

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, the within named Mary J. Berry, who states on her oath that the foregoing record, copied by her on January 22, 1955, from the Sol Dobson Family Bible, is a true and correct copy and that the Bible is now in the possession of Misses Pearl and Willie Spann in their home at 811 North Jefferson Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

(signed) Mary J. Berry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29th day of April, 1955.

Mary Keith Moffat
Notary Public in and for
Hinds County, State of
Mississippi

SEAL

IDDO LEWIS BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - Iddo & Susan Warren Lewis
Address - 7 miles north of Brandon, near Fannin, Rankin County, Mississippi
Present owners - Misses Pearl and Willie Spann
Address - 811 N. Jefferson St., Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Bible published by - J. B. Lippincott & Co.
Address - Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1857

Record copied by - Miss Mary J. Berry
Date copied - January 22, 1955.
Record submitted by Miss Mary J. Berry
Address - 129 East Griffith St., Jackson, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 7, 1955

MARRIAGES

Iddo Lewis and Susan Warren were married Dec. 7th A D 1853.
Iddo Lewis, Sr. and Mrs. Ellen E. Wilson were married March 18th A D 1891.
Sue Rosa Lewis and Will F. Spann were married Dec. 25th A D 1885.
Iddo E. Lewis and Sarah Cathrine Galloway were married Dec. 28th 1892.
Willie Harriet Lewis and Percy Burrus were married April 28th 1898.
Lillian Jones & Sol D. Spann were married December 16, 1920.

BIRTHS

Iddo Lewis, Sr. was born in Copiah County, Mississippi April 8th A D 1831.
William Franklin Spann was born Dec. 16, 1862.
Susan Warren was born in Marion County, Miss. July 14th A D 1832.

GRANDCHILDREN

Edgar Lewis Spann Son of Sudie R. Spann and Will F. Spann was born Sept. 18th 1886.
Susie Pearl Spann was born April 1st 1888.
Willie Frank Spann was born August 24th 1890.
Lewis Warren Spann was born March 31st 1896.
Sol Dobson Spann was born Oct. 12, 1899.
Emmer Willie Spann was born July 31, 1901.

BIRTHS

Hugh Warren Lewis was born Jany 28th 1855.
Ida Sophia Lewis was born July 12th A D 1857.
Joseph Warren Lewis was born Oct. 18th A D 1858.
Iddo Lewis was born June 13th A D 1862.
Sue Rosa Lewis was born Nov. 1st A D 1865.
Willie Harriet and Walter Irvin Lewis, Twins, were born May 6th A D 1870.
Mary Lewis was born July 4th A D 1872.

GRANDCHILDREN

Sarah Lewis, Daughter of Kate and Iddo Lewis was born Dec. 15th 1893.
Hugh Lewis son of Kate and Iddo Lewis was born July 19th 1895.
Charles Jacob Lewis son of Kate and Iddo Lewis was born December 21st A D 1896.
Bettie Sue Spann daughter of Lillian and Sol Spann was born December 15th 1924.

DEATHS

Hugh warren Lewis died Feby 18th A D 1855.
Joseph Warren Lewis died Dec. 17th A D 1860.
Mary Lewis died July 6th A D 1872.
Walter Irvin Lewis died December 28th A D 1876.
Willie (Lewis) Burrus died September 23rd A D 1899.
Sarah Daughter of I. E. Lewis Died July 1st 1899.
Susan (Warren) Lewis died Oct. 27th A D 1889.
Iddo Lewis Sr. died Nov. 22, 1899.
Mrs. M. A. Dobson mother of W. F. Spann Died June 27, 1905.
Mr. W. F.Spann died Feb 22, 1913.
Mrs. W. F. Spann (Budie Rosa Lewis) died Sept. 23, 1914.
W. F.Spann, Jr. died Oct. 1918.
Ida Lewis died Sept. 1915.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY OF HINDS

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, the within named Mary J. Berry, who states on her oath that the foregoing record, copied by her on January 22nd, 1955, from the Iddo Lewis family Bible, is a true and correct copy and that the Bible is now in the possession of Misses Pearland Willie Spann in their home at 811 North Jefferson Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

(signed) Mary J. Berry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29th day of April, 1955.

Mary Keith Moffat
Notary Public in and for
Hinds County, State of
Mississippi

SEAL

Original owner - Frank H. & Bettie Ann Cole Foote
Address - Port Gibson, Claiborne County, Mississippi
Present owners - Misses Mildred Elizabeth and Anona Vaughan Brashear
Address - 767 Arlington Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Bible published by - J. W. Goodspeed & Company
Address - No 37 Park Row, New York and
No. 148 Lake Street, Chicago, Illinois.
Date published - 1869.

Record copied from original Bible by - Miss Mary J. Berry
Date copied - February 5, 1955.
Record submitted by - Miss Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 N. State St, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 7, 1955.

This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Frank H. Foote of Port Gibson, Miss., and Bettie A. Cole of Port Gibson, Miss., on 11th day of Oct. 1865 at Port Gibson, Miss., by Rev. Ben Jones.
Witness - Nelson S. Walker.

MARRIAGES

Married at Batavia Ohio April 13, 1837, Mr. J. L. Foote to Miss Eliza E. Ellis.
Married in Nottaway Co. Virginia Nov. 27, 1836 Mr. J. E. Cole to Miss Rebecca F. Vaughan.
Married at Port Gibson, Miss. Oct. 11th 1865 Mr. F. H. Foote to Miss Bettie Cole.
Married at Port Gibson, Miss. Apr. 11, 1893 Mr. W. A. Wood to Miss Rosa Ellis Foote.
Married at Port Gibson, Miss. Apr. 15th 1896 Mr. Anon K. Brashear to Miss Nora Cole Foote.
Married at Chickamauga Park, Lytle, Ga. Jan. 29th 1902 Mr. G. S. Myers to Miss Eliza Thomas Foote.

Married at Chattanooga, Tenn. Sept. 23, 1919 Mr. Vaughn G. Dyer to Miss Mabel Foote Wood.
Married at Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov. 11, 1948, Mr. Walter Wood Dyer to Miss Annie Budd Land.
Married at Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb. 12, 1931, Mr. Grafton Stuart Myers, Jr. to Miss Mathilda Edith Ortmeier.
Married at Atlanta, Ga. Aug. 22, 1931, Mr. Frank Foote Myers to Miss Emily Chambers.

BIRTHS

J. L. Foote born Aug. 30, 1812.
Eliza E. Foote born March 4, 1817.
James E. Cole born July 3d, 1812.
Rebecca F. Cole born --

Frank H. Foote born Jan. 27, 1843.
Bettie A. Foote born Jan. 29, 1841
Enola F. Foote born Aug. 25, 1867.
Rosa E. Foote born March 6, 1869.
Maria Jane Foote born November 18, 1870.
Nora Cole Foote born July 29, 1873.
Eliza Thomas Foote born May 9, 1877.

Mabel Foote Wood born Aug. 10, 1894.
Miss Dorothy Wood born July 16th, 1896.
Mildred Elizabeth Brashear born Mar. 21, 1901.
Anona Vaughan Brashear born Feb. 1st, 1904.
Elinor Wood Brashear born Apr. 5th, 1906.
Janie Myers born Oct. 1904.
Grafton Stuart Myers, Jr. born Sept. 8th 1906.
Frank Foote Myers born Apr. 27, 1908.

Walter Wood Dyer born March 20, 1924.
Vaughn Dyer, II born Aug. 3, 1931.
Donald Stuart Myers born Jan. 4, 1932.
Reita Vaughan Myers born Jan. 24, 1934.
Edward Cole Myers born June 29, 1936.
Joan Elizabeth Myers born June 29, 1936.
Frank Foote Myers, Jr. born July 5, 1932
Marilyn Myers born April 27, 1935.

DEATHS

Eliza E. Foote April 1876.
James E. Cole died Sept. 20th 1864.
Rebecca F. Cole died Aug. 14, 1864.
Enola F. Foote died Sept. 30, 1868.
Maria Jane Foote died November 14, 1875.
Elinor Wood Brashear Feb. 7, 1909.
Janie Myers died Oct. 1909.
Mrs. Bettie A. Foote died May 12, 1906.
Frank H. Foote died May 18, 1920.
Anon K. Brashear died May 18, 1932.
Walter A. Wood died Sept. 20, 1935.
Mrs. Eliza Foote Myers died Oct. 26, 1948.
Grafton S. Myers died April 27, 1950.
Mrs. Nora Foote Brashear died Sept. 21, 1950.

MEMORANDUM

Rosa and Nora baptized Jan. 26, 1876. J. A. B. Jones
Eliza baptized H. R. Singleton
Mildred E. Brashear baptized Oct. 1901 by E. H. Mounger
Anona V. Brashear baptized July 1905 by Rev. W. H. Lewis or Rev. H. R. Singleton.
Elinor W. Brashear baptized Sept. 1906 Rev. W. H. Lewis.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY OF HINDS

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, the within named Mary J. Berry, who states on her oath that the foregoing record, copied by her on February 5, 1955, from the Frank H. Foote family Bible, is a true and correct copy and that the Bible is now in the possession of Misses Mildred Elizabeth and Anona Vaughan Brashear in their home at 767 Arlington Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

(signed) Mary J. Berry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29th day of April, 1955.

Mary Keith Moffat
Notary Public in and for
Hinds County, State of
Mississippi

SEAL

Original owner - Asa & Sarah McDonald Watkins
Address - Jefferson County, Mississippi
Present owner - William H. Watkins, Sr.
Address - 344 Decelle Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Bible published by - Richard Abbey
Address - New York and Nashville
Date published - 1858

Copied by Mary J. Berry
Date copied - January 22, 1955.
Record submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 2, 1955.

Genealogical Family Register

What manner of child shall this be. Luke 1,66.
Asa Watkins son of John Watkins was born in Jefferson Co., Georgia on the 17th day of February A D 1777.
Died in Jefferson Co., Miss. on the 7th of November A D 1840. Aged 63 years.

And they shall be one flesh. Gen. 2,24.
This certifies that Asa Watkins son of John Watkins and Sarah McDonald daughter of Willis McDonald were married in Jefferson Co., Miss. on October A D 1804 by Charles Watts, Esq.

A wise son maketh a glad father. Prov. 10, 1.
Sarah McDonald daughter of Willis McDonald was born in Columbia, South Carolina on the 13th September A D 1786.
Died in Jefferson Co. on the 12th of November A D 1866. Aged 80 years.

A time to be born and a time to die. Ecc. 3, 2.
Nancy Maria Watkins daughter of Asa Watkins was born in Jefferson Co., Miss. on the 20th on May A D 1805. Died on the 29th of February A D 1880.

What manner of child shall this be. Luke 1, 66.
Thomas Henry Watkins, son of Asa Watkins was born in Jefferson Co., Miss. on the 6th of November A D 1806.
Died in Jefferson Co., Miss. on the 14th of May A D 1834.

A wise son maketh a glad father. Prov. 10, 1.
John Andrew Watkins son of Asa Watkins was born in Jefferson Co., Miss. on the 3rd of December A D 1808.

A time to be born and a time to die. Ecc. 3, 2.
Benjamin Franklin Watkins son of Asa Watkins was born in Jefferson Co. on the 29th of April A D 1811.

Died in Jefferson Co., Miss. on the 5th of January A D 1870.

What manner of child shall this be. Luke 1, 66.

Louisiana Watkins, daughter of Asa Watkins born in Jefferson Co., Miss. on the 17th of May A D 1813.

Died on the 17th of June A D 1814.

A wise son maketh a glad father. Prov. 10, 1.

William Hamilton Watkins son of Asa Watkins was born in Jefferson Co., Miss. on the 11th of April A D 1815.

Died in Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss. on the 5th of February A D 1881.

A time to be born and a time to die. Ecc. 3, 2.

Phoebe Jane Watkins daughter of Asa Watkins was born in Jefferson Co., Miss. on the 27th of July A D 1817.

Died on the 14th of April A D 1879.

What manner of child shall this be. Luke 1, 66.

Asa Watkins, son of Asa Watkins, was born in Jefferson Co., Miss. on the 14th of November A D 1818.

Died in Harriston, Jefferson Co. A D 1889.

A wise son maketh a glad father. Prov. 10, 1.

Calvin Crutchfield Watkins son of Asa Watkins was born in Jefferson Co., Miss. on the 8th of September A D 1821.

Died 12th of May A D 1877.

A time to be born and a time to die. Ecc. 3, 2.

Caroline Matilda Watkins daughter of Asa Watkins was born in Jefferson Co. Miss. on the 12th of January A D 1824.

Died 1888.

What manner of child shall this be. Luke 1, 66.

Oliver Perry Watkins son of Asa Watkins was born in Jefferson Co., Miss. on the 2nd October A D 1827.

Died on the 27th of November A D 1853.

What manner of child shall this be. Luke 1, 66.

William Hamilton Watkins son of Asa Watkins was born in Jefferson Co. Miss. on the 11th of April A D 1815.

Died in Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss. on the 5th of February A D 1881.

And they shall be one flesh. Gen. 2, 24.

This certifies that William Hamilton Watkins son of Asa Watkins and Elizabeth Watkins nee Jones, daughter of Thos. Jones, were married in New Orleans, La. on the 18th of December A D 1842 by Rev. W. M. Curtis at Moreau St. Church.

A wise son maketh a glad father. Prov. 10, 1.

Elizabeth Johnson, nee Jones, born in Liverpool, England, on the 4th of July A D 1818.

Died in Jackson, Miss.

A time to be born and a time to die. Ecc. 3, 2.

Sarah Josephine Watkins, daughter of W. H. Watkins, was born in N. O. La. #7 Spain St. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ oclock on the 30th of October A D 1843.

Died in New Orleans, La. on the 22nd of September A D 1844.

Here have we no continuing city. Heb. 13, 14

Harriet Olivia Watkins (born Johnson) Daughter of W. H. and Elisabeth Watkins, born at South Point, La.

Died in Natchez, Miss., on the 11th of April 1889.

What manner of child shall this be. Luke 1, 66.

William Hamilton Watkins, son of W. H. Watkins, born in N. O. La., #71 Spain St., on the 22nd of June A D 1845.

Died in Jefferson Co. on the 18th of August A D 1846.

A wise man maketh a glad father. Prov. 1, 10.

William Hamilton Watkins son of W. H. Watkins was born in N. O. La. #13 Marigny on the 14th of November A D 1846.

Died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on the 10th of May A D 1902.

What therefore God hath joined together let not man put assunder. Mat. 19, 6.
This certifies that William Hamilton Watkins, M. D. son of W.H. Watkins D.D. and Julia Mayer were married in New Orleans, La. on the 1st of October A D 1872 by Rev. W. H. Watkins, DD.

A time to be born and a time to die. Ecc. 3, 2.

Thomas Henry Watkins son of W. H. Watkins was born in Woodville, Miss. on the 9th of July A D 1848. Died in Tensas Parish, La. on the 10th of August A D 1894.

Here we have no continuing city. Heb. 13, 4.

Thos. Henry Watkins son of W. H. Watkins DD and Julia Brown were married in December by Rev. W. H. Watkins, DD.

What manner of child shall this be. Luke 1, 66.

John Minter Watkins, son of Rev. W. H. Watkins was born in Woodville, Miss. on the 3rd of February A D 1850.

Died in New Orleans, La. on the 24th of April A D 1898.

And they shall be one flesh. Gen. 2, 24.

This certifies that John Minter Watkins, son of Rev. W. H. Watkins and Ella McMillan were married in New Orleans, La. by Rev. W. H. Watkins, DD.

A wise son maketh a glad father. Prov. 10, 1.

Elisabeth Merwin Watkins daughter of W. H. Watkins was born in Natchez, Miss. on the 9th of November A. D. 1857.

Died in Natchez, Miss. A. D. 1888.

A time to be born and a time to die. Ecc. 3, 2.

Oliver Perry Watkins, daughter of Rev. W. H. Watkins, was born in Natchez, Miss. on the 29th of March A D 1854.

What manner of child shall this be. Luke 1, 66.

Sarah Burrass Watkins, daughter of Rev. W. H. Watkins was born in Natchez Miss. on the 10th of October A D 1855.

Died in Natchez, Miss. on the 26th of June A D 1856.

A wise son maketh a glad father. Prov. 10, 1

Alexander Farrar Watkins son of Rev. W. H. Watkins was born in Natchez, Miss. on the 18th of December A D 1856.

What therefore God hath joined together let not man put assunder.

Mat. 19, 6. This certifies that Alexander Farrar Watkins son of Wm. H. Watkins and Lula Gaulding were married in Arkadelphia, Ark. on the 30th of June A D 1892 by Rev. H. D. McKinnon.

A time to be born and a time to die. Ecc. 3, 2.

Benjamin Drake Watkins son of W. H. Watkins was born in Natchez, Miss. on the 19th of December A D 1862. Baptized December 10, A D 1866 by Bishop R. Paine.

Died in Natchez, Miss. on the 12th of August A D 1904.

Here have we no continuing day. Heb. 13, 14.

Benjamin Drake Watkins, son of Rev. W. H. Watkins DD and Eloise America Renner, Daughter of Daniel Gustin Renner, were married in Natchez, Miss. on the 11th of June 1889, by Rev. Alex. F. Watkins.

And they shall be one flesh. Gen. 2, 24.

This certifies that Benjamin Drake Watkins son of Rev. W. H. Watkins and Gertrude Fort were married in New Orleans, La. on the 11th of January A D 1899.

A wise son maketh a glad father. Prov. 10, 1.

Henry Meyer Watkins, son of W. H. Watkins II, was born in New Orleans, La. on the 4th of Sept. A. D. 1873.

Died on the 17th of Sept. A D 1878.

A time to be born and a time to die. Ecc. 3, 2.

Edith McDonald Watkins, daughter of W. H. Watkins, II, was born in New Orleans, La., on the 1st of Dec. A D 1875.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY OF HINDS

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, the within named Mary J. Berry, who states on her oath that the foregoing record, copied by her on January 22, 1955, from the Asa Watkins family Bible, is a true and correct copy and that the Bible is now in the possession of Mr. William H. Watkins, Sr. in his home at 344 Decelle Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

(signed)

Mary J. Berry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29th day of April, 1955.

SEAL

Mary Keith Moffat
Notary Public, in and for
Hinds County, State of
Mississippi

JAMES C. BOLE BIBLE RECORD

Original owner - James C. and Ruth A. Pickens Bole
Address - Shongalo, Carroll County, Mississippi
Present owner - Miss Zilpah Cain
Address - Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi

Bible published by - McCarty and Davis
Address - 171 Market Street, Philadelphia, Penn.
Printed by - I Ashmead & Company, Printers.
Date published - 1831

Record submitted by - Mr. W. Guy Humphrey
Address - Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi
Date submitted - July 7, 1955.

MARRIAGES

James C. Bole and Ruth A. Pickens was married on the 21st Dec. 1820.
James F. Bole and Mary Ann Johnson was married on the 14th Aug. 1845.
Patrick H. Cain and Elizabeth Ann Bole was married Sept. the 4th A D 1845.
William Bole and Susan A. Howse was married Nov 10th A D 1845.
Hector M. Hamilton and Nancy C. Bole was married Feb. 14th A D 1854.

BIRTHS

William Bole was born the 13 of November in the year of our Lord 1765
and wrote this in his seventy third year of his age and when this you see
remember me when I am gone.

James C. Bole was born Sept. 27th 1796.
Rutha A Bole was born Feb. 13th 1807.
William Pickens Bole was born November the 19th 1821.
James Francis Bole was born January the 25th 1823.
Mary Caroline Bole was born February the 27th 1825.
Betsy Ann Bole was born December the 23rd 1827.
Nancy Carlile Bole was born February the 23rd 1836.
Joseph Hiram Runnels Bole was born June 21, 1838.
Ruth Anderson Bole was born August 31st A D 1846.
James Cullen Bole was born Dec. 8th A D 1848.
Robert Peete Bole was born Feb. the 8th 1851.
William Thomas Hamilton was born March 29, 1855.
James McCoy Hamilton was born July 5th 1857.

DEATHS

James C. Bole departed this life the tenth day of July A D 1840.
Mary Caroline Bole departed this life the 30th day of August A D 1840.
William Bole departed this life the 4th of Jan the year of our Lord 1843.
Aged 76 yr 1 mo 31 da.
Martha Pickens departed this life in the year of our Lord 1846 Aug. 5th.
James Cullen Bole departed this life the 27th day of September A D 1849.
William Pickens Bole departed this life in the year of our Lord 1851
October the 3rd.
Robert Peete Bole departed this life the 20th of December in the year of
our Lord 1851.

Cemetery - Green & Jacob

Location - In Copiah County, Mississippi, on top of a steep hill in the woods, about 1 mile south of the road from Utica Institute to Jackson, Mississippi. T2N R4W

Copied by - Misses Frances A. and Vivian Cook

Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi.

Date copied - July 3, 1955

Submitted by - Miss Frances A. Cook

James T. Green/ Aged 20 yrs. 7 mos. 29 days/ d. Jan. 28, 1860.
Calvin, son of T & P Green/ b. Oct. 16, 1847/ d. July 21, 1848.
Laura/ Dau. of T & P Green/ b. & d. June 9, 1853.
John J./ Son of T & P Green/ b. May 21, 1839/ d. Aug. 5, 1844.
James M./ Son of T & M Green/ b. Feb. 4 and d. July 24, 1846.
Theophilus Green/ b. Jan. 8, 1805/ d. Jan. 11, 1865.
Martha/ Consort of Theoph Green/ b. Feb. 5, 1801/ d. Feb. 27, 1840.
Permelia Green/ b. Aug. 12, 1810/ d. July 8, 1890.
XX Mordegai Jacob/ b. Sept. 1819/ d. May 10, 1877.
OUR MOTHER/ Nancy/ Wife of Mordegai Jacob/ b. Feb. 3, 1828/ d. Oct. 10, 1908.
John E./ Son of M. & N. Jacob/ Aged 8 yrs. 3 mos. 20 days/ d. May 24, 1864.
William H./ Son of M & N Jacob/ Aged 13 yrs. 5 mos. 23 days/ d. Apr. 25, 1863.
Lemuell P./ Son of Joseph & M. L. Thames/ b. Sept. 29, 1859/ d. July 19, 1863.
Haroy G./ Son of Joseph & M. Thames/ b. July 14, 1857/ d. Oct. 20, 1862.
G. E. Broadwater/ b. July 13, 1832/ d. Oct. 10, 1877. XX
Madeline, Wife of G. E. Broadwater/ b. Apr. 25, 1846/ d. May 16, 1910.
Walter G./ Son of M. & N Jacob/ b. Aug. 18, 1847/ d. July 17, 1848.
Lydia Cooper/ b. May 18, 1821/ d. Oct. 11, 1890.
M. A. Cooper/ b. Nov. 17, 1849/ d. Jan. 3, 1871.
F. M. Hood/ b. Nov. 16, 1845/ d. Nov. 22, 1906.
Jennie/ Wife of F. M. Hood/ b. Dec. 1, 1852/ d. Aug. 21, 1876.
M. P. Drew/ Wife of E. T. Drew/ Aged 23 yrs. 5 mos. 8 days/ d. Aug. 17, 1866.
Elon T./ Son of E. T. and M. P. Drew/ b. Aug. 9, 1866/ d. July 23, 1873.
Amarintha/ Dau. of E. T. and Amarintha T. Drew/ b. Sept. 17, 1870/ d. Sept. 17, 1870.
Thomas/ Son of Ned and Ester Burns/ b. July 7, 1872/ d. Sept. 2, 1876.
Harriet/ Dau. of Ned & Ester Burns/ b. Apr. 15, 1865/ d. Sept. 8, 1876.
Richmond Burns/ Son of Ned & Ester Burns/ b. 7 d. Aug. 15, 1879.
Easter/ Wife of Ned Burns/ d. May 27, 1910.
Precilla/ Dau. of Ned & Ester Burns/ b. Apr. 20, 1864/ d. Aug. 31, 1898.
Maria/ Dau. of T. & S. Burns/ b. Feb. 12, 1831/ d. Apr. 22, 1884.
John Green/ b. May 16, 1803/ d. Aug. 1, 1869.
Alice/ Wife of John Green/ May 22, 1811/ d. Dec. 1, 1882.
John Lowe/ b. 1837/ d. Jan. 17, 1895.

Louisa Habtincy/ Dau. of John & Alice Green/ b. Aug. 3, 1854/ d. Aug. 21, 1857.
Charles K./ Son of J. P. and C. J. Porter/ b. Jan. 31, 1857/ d. Nov. 18, 1863.
Robert Theophilus/ Son of R. & A. E. Moody/ b. Oct. 26, 1858/ d. Nov. 18, 1858.
Alice Emiline/ Wife of Robert T. Moody/ b. Feb. 7, 1839/ d. Oct. 27, 1858.
Carrie E. Pittman/ b. Feb. 11, 1866/ d. Dec. 27, 1897.
R. D. Pittman/ b. Dec. 28, 1862/ d. May 11, 1891.
Harrison Pittman/ b. Jan. 18, 1821/ d. Sept. 24, 1873.
Emily J. Pittman/ b. Aug. 31, 1830/ d. Feb. 1, 1922.
O. Z. Pittman/ b. Feb. 11, 1866/ d. June 11, 1891.
G. W. Simmons/ b. Sept. 27, 1831/ d. Feb. 6, 1898.
Sarah L./ Wife of G. W. Simmons/ b. Sept. 24, 1846/ d. Sept. 4, 1887.

Lucy L. Travis/ b. January . 21, 1844/ d. Aug. 26, 1924.
Richard Travis, Sr./ b. Jan. 11, 1857/ d. Sept. 7, 1929.
(The 2 above names found on stones at foot of hill on which this cemetery is located.)

ROBSON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Robson
Location - Between the Mississippi River and Levee in Coahoma County, Mississippi.
Copied by - Miss Frances A. Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Coahoma County, Mississippi
Date copied - June 13, 1955
Submitted by - Miss Frances A. Cook

Robert Robson/ d. Oct. 12, 1836/ Aged 73 years.
Sarah Robson/ d. May 10, 1841/ Aged 66 years.

(The two graves covered over and surrounded by old brick, perhaps a double vault, are on what is still called Robson Farm in Lewis Swamp. The two square stones are recessed in the brick wall, and in the extreme lower right corner appeared the name C. C. Maydwell - probably the name of the stone cutter.)

Cemetery - Old Crystal Springs

Location - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi. T2N R2W

Copied by - Miss Frances A. Cook

Address - Crystal Springs, Mississippi

Date copied - 1955

Submitted by - Miss Frances A. Cook

Note: This record of the Old Crystal Springs Cemetery is a continuation of that in Volume I, p 10, Cemetery and Bible Records, compiled by the Mississippi Genealogical Society, 1954.

James E. Wilson/ b. July 6, 1812/ d. Sept. 20, 1866.

Elizabeth/ Wife of J. E. Wilson/ b. June 30, 1821/ d. Sept. 14, 1849.

Nancy L. Wilson/ Wife of James E. Wilson/ b. Feb. 24, 1826/ d. Jan. 21, 1891.

Sarah Ann/ Dau. of J. E. and E. Wilson/ b. Jan. 26, 1838/ d. Sept. 7, 1849.

Albert B./ Son of J. E. and N. L. Wilson/ b. Oct. 6, 1861/ d. Aug. 29, 1862.

M. L. Wilson/ b. June 13, 1815/ d. Feb. 9, 1879.

W. S. Newman/ b. Aug. 1, 1837/ d. May 18, 1895.

Emma Field Newman/ b. Oct. 27, 1857/ d. July 17, 1943.

C. C./ Wife of W. S. Newman/ b. Feb. 20, 1840/ d. Aug. 11, 1883.

THAD WATSON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Thad Watson

Location - Copiah County, Mississippi. T9N R6E

Copied by - Miss Frances A. Cook

Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi

Submitted by - Miss Frances A. Cook

Date submitted - Jan. 30, 1955.

Note: A complete record of this cemetery can be found in Volume I, p 47, Cemetery and Bible Records, compiled by the Mississippi Genealogical Society, 1954.

Mrs. Mary Watson Mayes (Mrs. John B. Mayes) of Greenville, Miss., daughter of Thad Watson, has submitted the following additional information about this old cemetery, which was first reported in Volume I.

"This place was first settled by Judge Seth Granberry, who is buried therein, with 2 or 3 of his wives. There were no markers to their graves. My father's first wife, Jane Granberry Watson, was buried there and when we left the place a white marble marker was at her grave. Her brother, Ben Granberry is buried along by the grave of his first wife, who was a Rembert, but no markers were ever erected for them. His second wife, Serena Mullins, (sister of "Uncle Billy" Mullins) was buried by B. F. Granberry's side also. Other graves in the cemetery at which markers were placed were: John M. Watson; Susan Granberry Millsaps, wife of T. E. Millsaps; and Sidney Millsaps. The Millsaps graves have been moved into Hazlehurst." - Letter Jan. 30, 1955.

LLOYD CEMETERY

Cemetery - Lloyd

Location - On gravel road which turns left off Highway 18, 200 yards south of Bayou Pierre Bridge, Copiah County, Miss. T2N R4W

Copied by Miss Fannye A. Cook

Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi

Date copied - July 9, 1955.

Submitted by - Miss Fannye A. Cook.

Elizabeth Lloyd/ b. 1786/ d. Feb. 15, 1859.

Dr. Wm. Baldwin Lloyd/ b. Sept. 26, 1866/ d. Dec. 27, 1895.

Isaac Oscar Lloyd/ b. Dec. 6, 1844/ d. Feb. 8, 1896.

Isaac Oscar Lloyd, Jr./ b. Apr. 5, 1868/ d. Mar. 18, 1885.

Infant/ b. & d. Feb. 5, 1873.

William S. Lloyd/ b. Oct. 2, 1810/ d. Jan. 21, 1873.

Emma Baldwin Lloyd/ b. Nov. 22, 1845/ d. Mar. 30, 1907. (Wife of Isaac Lloyd Sr. & mother of Dr. W. B. Lloyd)

Evans/ Son of W. & S. E. Lloyd/ b. Feb. 22, 1830/ d. May 15, 1865.

John Darwin/ Son of W. S. and Serena E. Lloyd/ b. June 12, 1846/ d. Apr. 17, 1848.

John Earl/ Son of W. S. & Serena E. Lloyd. b. May 1, 1848/ d. (Stone broken)

Henry Clay/ Son of Wm. & --- Lloyd/ d. Nov. 11, 1850/ Aged 8 mos. 12 days.

Samuel Shelby Barn--- / b. Aug. 4, 18--/ d. June 23, 1838 (A child)

Maria L. Love/ Wife of John H. Lloyd/ b. Mar. 9, 1828/ d. May 1, 1890.

John Lafayette/ Son of J. H. & Maria L. Lloyd/ b. June 5, 1849/ d. Jan. 11, 1850.

Winnie Lee/ Dau. of W. L. & M. L. Lloyd/ Aged 7 mos. 2 days/ d. June 13, 1895.

Ettie May Cheek/ Wife of W. L. Lloyd/ b. May 18, 1864/ d. Apr. 9, 1891.

Fannie H. Lloyd/ Wife of J. P. Roberts/ b. July 28, 1852/ d. Oct. 7, 1891.

Note: The thick entanglement of vines, briars, and brush in this fine old cemetery enclosed by an iron fence made it almost impossible to find the stones. It is quite possible that there are several other stones which were not located. M. L. Lloyd is buried in the Carpenter Cemetery, (see Vol. I).

FORD CEMETERY

Cemetery - Ford

Location - In southern part of Marion County on the east side of Pearl River. T1N R14E

Copied by - Miss Fannye A. Cook

Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi

Date copied - February 5, 1942.

Submitted by - Miss Fannye A. Cook

Note: Slaves and masters both are buried here. A fence surrounds the cemetery except that part in which slaves are buried. The original Ford homes still stand - one on the east side of Pearl River; the other on the west side.

Ebenezer Ford/ b. Sept. 7, 1801/ d. May 29, 1858/ Aged 57 yrs., 8 mos. and 22 days.

Joseph Ford/ b. June 23, 1773/ d. Sept. 20, 1825.

Sarah Ford/ b. Jan. 22, 1782/ d. ----

Stephen Ford/ b. April 12, 1766/ d. Nov. 19, 1823.

Sarah B. Ford/ b. Oct. 7, 1833/ d. Feb. 26, 1853.

Julet A. Ford/ wife of Ebenezer Ford/ d. Jan. 3, 1883/ Aged 72 years, 11 mos. & 25 days.

Felix Ford/ b. Sept. 20, 1805/ d. 1830.

Solomon R. Ford/ -

Sarah J. Ford/ wife of Solomon R. Ford/ b. Mar. 25, 1820/ d. Apr. 19, 1860.

Sophronia L. Ford/ b. Oct. 3, 1830/ d. June 11, 1856.

Calvin Ford/ b. July 18, 1825/ d. March 30/ 1870.
Jabus Rawls/ b. 1792/ d. 1834.
Keziah Felder, wife of Jabus Rawls/ b. 1789/ d. 1881.
Mary J. Ford/ b. Aug. 24, 1840/ departed this life March 1, 1869.

BULL CEMETERY

Cemetery - Bull

Location - On Highway #16, several miles east of Cedar Grove Plantation
in Yazoo County, between Benton and Big Black River,
T11N R1E

Copied by - Miss Frances A. Cook

Address - Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi

Date copied - March 2, 1955.

Submitted by - Miss Frances A. Cook.

Note: This cemetery is surrounded by an 8 foot brick wall with an iron gate.

J. C. Bull/ d. Dec. 10, 1892/ Aged 81 yrs. 10 mos. 24 days.
Lydia/ Consort of J. C. Bull/ b. Sept. 18, 1814/ d. July 25, 1850.
Mary/ Dau. of J. C. and Lydia Bull/ Wife of W. A. Hendricks/ b. Jan. 25, 1835/ d. April 2, 1863.
Willie/ b. Apr. 2, 1863/ d. Sept. 1, 1867.
Infant of W. A. and Mary Hendricks/ d. June 11, 1856.
David King/ b. Apr. 28, 1813/ d. Aug. 19, 1839.
Lydia King/ Wife of E. H. Brister/ b. Nov. 14, 1859/ d. Dec. 16, 1905.
J. C./ Son of D. & S. Bull/ b. July 5, 1860/ d. Oct. 5, 1866.
Susan Ledbetter/ Wife of Kinchen W. Exum/ b. June 8, 1853/ d. Oct. 7, 1927.
Kinchen W. Exum/ b. Apr. 30, 1848/ d. July 20, 1909.
Annie L./ Dau. of K. W. & S. V. Exum/ b. Oct. 3, 1878/ d. June 7, 1879.
Infant Dau. of K. W. and S. V. Exum/ b. & d. July 29, 1876.
John M. Ledbetter/ b. July 22, 1846/ d. Aug. 15, 1846.
William A. Ledbetter/ b. May 22, 1850/ d. Oct. 18, 1855.
Richard Ledbetter/ b. May 1, 1810/ d. Aug. 28, 1877.
Nancy Ledbetter/ b. Aug. 11, 1863/ d. Oct. 23, 1867.
Martha Ann/ Wife of Richard Ledbetter/ b. Nov. 11, 1824/ d. Jan. 28, 1907.
Mary Ellen Exum/ b. July 29, 1876/ d. Sept. 11, 1939.
Kinchen Williams Exum/ b. June 17, 1893/ d. Jan. 10, 1939.

Charlie L./ Son of S. H. & Anna Elam/ b. Dec. 10, 1888/ d. Dec. 30, 1906.
 John Murray/ Son of S. H. & Anna Elam/ b. June 22, 1887/ d. Oct. 3, 1887.
 Jas. S. Bull/ b. In N. C., June 23, 1780/ d. Aug. 25, 1840.
 John M. Hendricks/ b. In London Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1797/ d. July 9, 1855.
 Susan/ Wife of John W. Hendricks/ b. Dec. 7, 1803/ d. May 25, 1853.
 J. M. Hendricks/ b. Dec. 3, 1835/ d. July 29, 1846.
 Susan Hendricks/ b. Oct. 25, 1840/ d. June 22, 1842.
 Lovey/ Wife of *Jas. H. Bull/ b. Apr. 10, 1777/ d. Dec. 9, 1850.
 * Initial should probably be Jas. S.
 James C./ Son of D. W. and Mary Hendricks/ b. Dec. 30, 1830/ d. Dec. 13, 1842.
 Susan O./ Dau. of D. W. & Mary Hendricks/ b. Oct. 5, 1848/ d. Sept. 5, 1853.
 Mary/ Wife of D. W. Hendricks/ b. Apr. 20, 1813/ d. Nov. 16, 1854.
 Daniel F./ Son of D. W. & Mary Hendricks/ b. Oct. 16, 1846/ d. Nov. 27, 1859.
 Mary S./ Dau. of J. E. & M. B. Hendricks/ b. June 26, 1856/ d. Aug. 24, 1857.
 Thomas Millner Moore/ Husband of Donie Bull/ b. Jan. 31, 1856/ d. Jan. 8, 1925.
 Thomas K./ Son of D. K. and Susan Bull/ b. Dec. 29, 1864/ d. June 27, 1888.
 William B./ Son of D. K. & Susan Bull/ b. Oct. 5, 1867/ d. July 15, 1888.
 James M./ Son of D. K. & Susan Bull/ b. Nov. 20, 1875/ d. Aug. 20, 1898.
 Annie Bull Brister/ b. Sept. 23, 1872/ d. May 2, 1916.
 Emeline/ Dau. of T. A. & Mary A. Campbell/ b. Mar. 16, 1871/ Aged 26 yrs.
 Frances E. Holliday/ b. Oct. 6, 1831/ d. Sept. 21, 1845.
 Ann Meek/ b. Oct. 29, 1850/ d ---
 Maggie C./ Wife of C. P. Ledbetter/ b. Feb. 28, 1877/ d. July 15, 1900.
 Chas. P. Ledbetter/ b. Sept. 30, 1858/ d. Mar. 22, 1930.
 Ellen M. Ledbetter/ b. Sept. 10, 1848/ d. Aug. 21, 1918.
 J. H. Ledbetter/ b. Mar. 3, 1848/ d. Apr. 9, 1899.
 Nannie/ Dau. of J. H. & E. M. Ledbetter/ b. Jan. 2, 1880/ d. Sept. 21, 1883.
 Richard/ Son of W. J. & Zula May Ledbetter/ b. May 4, 1915/ d. Dec. 6, 1921.
 Mother/ Zula May/ Wife of W. J. Ledbetter/ b. June 13, 1889/ d. May 30, 1947.
 William James Ledbetter/ b. July 14, 1883/ d. Nov. 14, 1951.
 William S. Ledbetter/ Miss. Tech. Sgt. 124 Inf. World War II/ b. Dec. 29, 1913/ d. Aug. 10, 1945.
 William J. Pepper/ b. Feb. 5, 1829/ d. Sept. 1, 1859.
 Ezeriah B. Pepper/ b. May 6, 1823/ d. Aug. 4, 1854.
 George L./ Son of Z & M. R. Pepper/ d. June 26, 1859/ Aged 2 yrs, 5 mos.
 Sarah/ Wife of F.M. Beall/ b. May 25, 1833/ d. Mar. 12, 1854.
 David King Bull/ b. Oct. 3, 1837/ d. Feb. 9, 1910.
 Susan/ Wife of D. K. Bull/ b. Jan. 8, 1839/ d. Sept. 16, 1922.
 Annie E. Moore Fant/ b. Jan. 22, 1881/ d. Oct. 9, 1933.
 Tom Moore/ Son of T. M. & Donnie B. Moore/ 1889-1943.
 Infant Dau. of Thos. M. & Fredonia Moore/ b. June 25, 1882/ d. May 9, 1884.
 Donie B. Moore/ b. Feb. 22, 1858/ d. Sept. 28, 1944.
 Father/ V. H. Fugate/ b. June 23, 1815/ d. Nov. 5, 1876.
 W. H. Fugate/ b. Nov. 1, 1850/ d. August --, 1852.
 P. M. Fugate/ b. Sept. 22, 1818/ d. March -- 1851.
 Mother/ E. R. Fugate/ b. Oct. 25, 1830/ d. May 23, 1896.
 Angelin/ Wife of J. A. Campbell/ b. July 24, 1828/ d. Jan. 5, 1851.
 Lelelie/ Wife of James Campbell/ b. Sept. 16, 1780/ d. Nov. 12, 1867.

James Campbell/ b. Nov. 8, 1785/ d. July 7, 1859.
Docia E./ Wife of J. A. Campbell/ b. Oct. 1, 1830/ d. Jan. 23, 1886.
Florence/ Wife of S. T. Grantham/ b. Apr. 5, 1874/ d. July 5, 1899.
James Augustus Campbell/ b. June 22, 1819/ d. June 15, 1907.
Chas. P. Ledbetter/ b. Nov. 15, 1895/ d. Aug. 22, 1939.
Susan Hay/ Oldest Dau. of Wm. & Mary Battaile/ b. Aug. 9, 1845/ d. Aug. 22, 1849.
Vaughan/ Son of W. A. & L. E. Wilkins/ b. Nov. 21, 1895/ d. Oct. 26, 1900.
Jane Taliaferro Battaile/ No dates.
W.O.W./ John C. Daniel/ b. Dec. 8, 1866/ d. June 17, 1900.
Little Snow/ Son of J. C. & L. F. Daniel/ d. Nov. 4, 1901/ Aged 2 yrs, 9 mos. 1 day.
John F. Hendricks/ Co. E. 30 Miss. Inf. C.S.A. (No dates)
Elisha Pepper/ b. June 20, 1820/ d. Jan. 15, 1885.
Rachael West/ Wife of Elisha Pepper/ b. Dec. 23, 1823/ d. Dec. 13, 1874.
Children of E. & R. Pepper/ Samuel C./ b. July 18, 1853/ d. July 3, 1854;
and Zedekiah C./ b. Sept. 18, 1849/ d. Dec. 11, 1849.
William M. Bull/ b. June 4, 1816/ d. Oct. 29, 1843.

These graves were outside the brick wall:

Joe Lewis, Sr./ b. Apr. 9, 1879/ d. Apr. 12, 1942.
Mollie Johnson/ d. Sept. 16, 1851/ Aged 83 yrs.

Jonathan Lamb/ b. Oct. 22, 1796/ d. Jan. 22, 1848.
~~XX~~ William Newbell/ b. June 6, 1806/ d. Sept. 13, 1847.

M. E. Lamb/ b. Nov. 29, 1823/ d. Oct. 15, 1883.

BETHEL CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Old Bethel Church graveyard.

Location - On a road just off the Natchez Trace in Jefferson County, Miss.

Copied by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Address - Route #2, Box 101C, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1955

Submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick.

Note: Graveyard evidently belonging to old Bethel Church, established by Rev. Joseph Bullen in the early 1800s.

In Memory of Hannah, Consort of Rev. Joseph Bullen, Who died Oct. 17, 1818.
Aged about 72 years. A native of Mass.

In Memory of Rev. Joseph Bullen, Who died Mar. 25, 1825. Aged about 75
years and a preacher of the gospel nearly 50 years. A native of Mass.

Two stones rounded by rain and weather, made of sand stone. Inscriptions
gone, but foot stones bear letters H. C. and E. C. Some older person
suggested they might be Curtis.

In memory of George Foreman, Born May 1, 1764, Who departed this life
Feb. 25, 1825.

Mary Coleman, Consort of Nathan Coleman, Who departed this life Sept. 29,
1820, Aged 28 yrs & 5 mos.

Nathan Coleman, Who departed this life Oct. 30th, 1833. Aged 41 yrs & 24
days.

BENJAMIN MORSE BULLEN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Benjamin Morse Bullen graveyard.

Location - On portion of the original Green Mountain plantation, Jefferson
County, Mississippi

Copied by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Address - Route 2, Box 101 C, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1955

Submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Sacred to the Memory of Dr. Benjamin Morse Bullen, Departed this life
Nov. 2, 1824. Aged 39 yrs 10 mos & 25 days.

Sacred to the memory of Susan Harding, Died Nov. 1827. Aged 19 years.

Margaret Barner, Who departed this life Jan. 28, A.D. 1858. Aged 65 yrs.

"Blessed are the poor in spirit for theirs is the kingdom of heaven."

Martha J. Jones, Died May 2, 1878. Aged 50 years.

Graves of Margaret Barner, Susan Harding and Martha J. Jones are in
separate wrought iron enclosures.

Cemetery - Samuel Bullen graveyard

Location - On a portion of the original Green Mountain plantation, in Jefferson County, Mississippi

Copied by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Address - Route 2, Box 101 C, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1955

Submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Capt. Samuel Bullen

Who was born in Windham Co.

State of Vermont on 8 Sept. A.D. 1788

Emmigrated to Miss. with his father in A. D. 1800

Who came as a missionary to Chickasaw Indians at that time.

Removed from there 1803 to Jefferson Co., Miss. and resided on the homestead until his death took place on

26 of Nov. 1870 without a struggle in his 83 year.

"He was a consistent christian and member of the Methodist church for 26 years always moral never was known to deviate from a consistent cause. Served in the War of 1812 was always at his post in defence of his country. An honest upright man the noblest work of God."

BULLEN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Bullen graveyard

Location - In another location from the others given in this book, on the original Green Mountain plantation, in Jefferson County, Mississippi.

Copied by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Address - Route 2, Box 101C, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1955

Submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

In memory of Mordecai Dudley Bullen, Who was born Jan. 10, 1819, d. Sept. 21, 1836. Aged 17 yrs 3 mo 11 days.

Infant son of W. M. & James C. Bullen

Infant son of B. A. & M. E. Bullen, Born & died Nov. 5, 1849.

Cemetery & Bible Records, Volume II

Cemetery - Hopewell

Location - On a hill across Highway 61 (South) from the Vicksburg Airport,
Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi. T15N R3E Sec. 30

Copied by Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Address - Route 2, Box 101 C, Vicksburg, Mississippi

Date copied - 1955

Submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Note: This old Methodist Church graveyard served Old Warrenton. It is now on property belonging to Mrs. Gertrude Hullum.

William Lewis, Native of S. C. who settled at this place in the fall 1803. Shortly after he gave this for public burial place and built Hopewell church. "Mens good deeds live after them."

Died in the year 1819. Aged 50 years.

Erected by his granddaughter Martha A. Sessions in the year 1854.

Mary E. Smith/ b. Adams Co. Miss. Aug. 20, 1806/ departed this life Nov. 4, 1835.

Russell Smith/ Native of Miss. / b. 15 Jan. 1796/ Departed June 20, 1836.

Ann Franklin, Daughter of D. E. and S. C. Smith/ d. Oct. 4, 1833/ Aged 13 months.

Emily J. Bitner/ b. May 7, 1830/ d. Oct. 11, 1853.

James N. Bitner/ b. Oct. 13, 1794/ d. Dec. 13, 1838.

In Memory of Eveline Augusta Bitner/ d. Nov. 13, 1822.

Alfred Sessions/ Infant son of W. A. & M. Sessions/ b. Nov. 6, 1854/ d. Feb. 27, 1855.

Henry N. L. Pahlen/ b. 1828/ d. 1857.

Andrew J. DeLong/ From Wayne Co. Ind./ b. Feb. 2, 1831/ d. Warrenton Sept. 17, 1853/ Aged 22 yrs, 7 mo 15 days.

Mrs. Rachel Richardson/ b. Mar. 11, 1830/ d. Sept. 6, 1848.

Erected by her affectionate husband Samuel Richardson.

Susan C. Smith, Native of Miss./ d. June 29, 1836/ Aged 19.

Benjamin F. Smith/ d. 1831/ Aged 26/ Native of Miss.

----- (tomb broken)/ b. York Co. Pa. Sept. 20, 1794/ d. 1837/ Aged 43 years. Erected by her son, W. A. Stockton.

Sacred to the memory of Susan H. Scheweppe Who departed this life Aug. 9, 1822/ Aged 25 years.

Georgian/ Daughter of Thos. & Margaret Nusom/ b. Dec. 31, 1844/ d. July 20, 1845.

W. N. Bittner/ b. June 24, 1823/ d. Dec. 4, 1859/ Aged 38 years 5 mo 10 days.

Hibernia Caroline/ Wife of John Henderson/ b. Dec. 3, 1819/ d. May 25, 1854.

To the Memory of Joseph Prentice/ b. Warrenton, Miss. June 6, 1829/

d. Miss. City by the falling of a house Sept. 15, 1855.

Micajah Terrell/ Departed this life Sept. 16, 1841/ A Virginian born in Campbell Co.

Sacred to the Memory of U. B. Morrow, Born Mar. 5, 1831, Departed this life Oct. 1, 1855.

Hugh M. Mackey/ d. oct. 11, 1837/ aged 39 years.

Elizabeth Alias Jones/ d. May 16, 1854/ Aged 69 years.

Minerva A./ Wife of James Gardiner/b. June 5, 1828/ d. Oct. 9, 1851.

Infant son of J. and Minerva A. Gardiner

Marel Rowland/ Native of Robinson Co., N. C./ Aged 38 years.

JACOB OATES CEMETERY

Cemetery - Jacob Oates family graveyard.

Location - Atop a high knoll, south of the railroad in the vicinity of Beechwood, Warren County, Mississippi.

Copied by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Address - Route #2, Box 101 C, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi.

Date copied - 1955

Submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Note: The property on which this grave is located is now owned by E. B. Ferris.

Two tombstones, both toppled.

Jacob Oates

(Dates not cared in the marble shaft.)

Other stone evidently belongs to his wife. This stone has fallen face downward into the earth so that the inscription cannot be read.

Cemetery - Mt. Alban Methodist Church Graveyard

Location - Warren County, Mississippi T16N R4E Sec. 28

Copied by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Address - Route #2, Box 101 C, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1955

Submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Note: The Mt. Alban Methodist Church graveyard is located on property now owned by Miss Josephine Keller. The church is no longer there.

Sarah Ellen/ Wife of T. G. Hilton/ b. Sept. 27, 1851/ d. Sept. 25, 1902.
Norman L. Brabston/ b. Oct. 3, 1892/ d. Oct. 11, 1895.
Carrie Newman/ b. Oct. 3, 1855/ d. Nov. 11, 1869.
Thomas B. Brabston/ b. April 30, 1807/ d. Dec. 26, 1850.
Mother/ Mary Kate Willis/ Wife of W. W. Cook/ b. Feb. 21, 1854/ d. Dec. 2, 1939.
Sallie E. Keller/ b. June 28, 1858/ d. Oct. 11, 1878.
Benjamin M. Davis/ b. Jan. 8, 1826/ d. Oct. 1, 1878.
Permelia A./ Wife of Jno. H. Newman/ b. June 15, 1832/ d. July 15, 1896.
John H. Newman/ b. Nov. 3, 1828/ d. Aug. 18, 1875.
John B. Brabston/ b. June 7, 1818/ d. Sept. 5, 1892.
Thomas W. Brabston/ b. Sept. 26, 1855/ d. Sept. 15, 1889.
Infant Daughter of J. H. and Eva B. Brabston/ d. July 4, 1883.
A. B. Cook/ b. April 4, 1820/ d. Mar. 22, 1898.
Arra Ann Brabston/ b. Sept. 2, 1812/ d. Jan. 22, 1898.
Benjamin Davis/ Son of B. M. & M. E. Davis/ b. Mar. 15, 1870/ d. Sept. 30, 1878.
John Keller/ b. April 15, 1820/ d. Sept. 11, 1878.
William Tell Keller/ b. Nov. 2, 1844/ In Penetanguishene, Ont. Parish, Canada/ d. Aug. 15, 1902.
W. D. Cook/ b. July 6, 1851/ d. Sept. 30, 1900.
Charles F. Davis/ b. Mar. 12, 1872/ d. Sept. 24, 1927.
Mary E./ Wife of R. M. Davis/ b. July 20, 1836/ d. Oct. 22, 1878.
Nannie G. Brabston/ b. Dec. 8, 1832/ d. Oct. 27, 1894.
Viola E./ Daughter of J. B. & N. G. Brabston/ b. Dec. 19, 1853/ d. Mar. 2, 1870.
Jennie Brabston/ Sister of Viola/ b. July 13, 1860/ d. Oct. 12, 1863.
Our Mother/ Susan Kidd/ nee Potter/ Relict of John Franklin Bolls/
b. Jefferson Co., Miss. Sept. 28, 1824/ d. Crystal Springs, Miss. June 19, 1903.
Thomas Edwin/ Son of John F. and Susan Bolls/ b. Sept. 21, 1850/
d. Mar. 11, 1904.
Augustus William Newman/ b. 1829/ d. Oct. 1, 1875.
Bessie/ Daughter of C. M. & E. M. Wilson/ b. Sept. 25, 1895/ d. Mar. 28, 1899.
Laura Newman Banks/ 1843 - 1922.
Dr. J. C. Newman/ b. Dec. 30, 1813/ d. Sept. 15, 1889.
Laura, Wife of Dr. J. C. Newman/ b. Mar. 24, 1824/ d. Oct. 6, 1878.

Mary A. Newman/ b. Aug. 7, 1857/ d. Aug. 9, 1868.
John Bolls/ b. Jan. 15, 1818/ d. May 17, 1862.
Charles R./ Son of John F. & Susan Bolls/ b. Jan. 14, 1855/ d. Oct. 14, 1872/ Aged 17 yrs.
Martha Estella/ Daughter of John F. & Susan Bolls/ d. May 17th, 1854/ Aged 1 yr 7 mo 11 days.
James Andrew/ Son of John F. & Susan Bolls/ b. June 8, 1848/ d. Oct. 2, 1887.
Henry S./ Son of John F. and Susan Bolls/ d. Dec. 6, 1844/ Aged 38 yrs.
Sarah Compton/ Wife of Augustus William Newman/ 1832 - 1878.
T. G. Hilton/ b. Jan. 26, 1852/ d. Oct. 20, 1907.
Mary Chesley Brabston/ Daughter of Dr. J. C. and L. C. Newman/ b. Sept. 2, 1871/ d. Dec. 10, 1878.
George/ Son of Sarah & Albert Newman/ 1880 - 1886.
Delie/ Daughter of Dr. J. C. and Laura Newman/ d. Sept. 15, 1859/ Aged 3 yrs, 6 mos 15 days.
Martha Estella Bolls/ Wife of Patrick Obeirn/ d. Feb. 24, 1869/ Aged 34. Native of Warren Co.
William Willis Bolls/ b. Mar. 1840/ d. Mar. 15, 1865.
William Bolls, Esq./ b. Feb. 8, 1804/ d. 1842.
Sarah Alice Kidd/ b. Mar. 21, 1884/ d. Aug. 26/ 1852.
Robert A. Bolls/ b. Nov. 30, 1830/ d. Nov. 12, 1833.
Mary R. Townsend/ b. Jan. 5, 1842/ d. Aug. 21/ 1867/ Aged 21 yrs.
Clarence Lee Kidd/ b. Mar. 12, 1850/ d. April 4, 1896/ Aged 46 yrs.
Thomas Kidd/ b. County Wexford, Ireland, 1814/ d. Nov. 3rd, 1884/ Aged 70 yrs.
Willis S./ Son of M. E. & M. J. Bolls/ b. Oct. 16, 1860/ d. Aug. 29, 1895.
Sarah/ Wife of Thomas S. Kidd/ b. Feb. 2, 1808/ d. Aug. 10, 1864.

CAMP GROUND CEMETERY

Cemetery - Camp Ground

Location - 14 miles from Canton on Camden Road, Beat #4, Madison County, Mississippi

Copied by - Virginia G. P. Polk (Mrs. Kames Knox, Jr.)

Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Date copied - February 17, 1954.

Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk

Note: This cemetery is located on a plantation now owned by Percy Jones, Camden, Madison County, Mississippi

James J. Thompson/ b. Jan. 5, 1798/ d. Aug. 27, 1845/

Lucinda A. Ford/ b. Aug. 15, 1817/ d. Feb. 17, 1845.

Henry W. Ford/ b. Sept. 19, 1844/ d. Dec. 22, 1845.

Dr. Marcus D. Shelby/ b. in Georgia/ Aug. 25, 1792/ d. Madison County, Miss. Oct. 26, 1850.

Col. William Bacon/ b. In Columbia Co., Ga. Sept. 8, 1810/ d. Mar. 18, 1854.

Mrs. Mary O. Moore/ b. Nov. 23, 1819/ d. Sept. 25, 1845.

Hamilton McCauley/ b. Frederic Co., Md., Oct. 20, 1810/ d. Madison Co., Sept. 6, 1841.

Martha/ Wife of B. E. Pickett/ Dec. 22, 1839/ Aged 21 yrs, 3 da.

CHEEK - HAYES CEMETERY

Cemetery - Cheek-Hayes

Location - On the old Robinson Road, near the village of Farmhaven, about 15 miles from Canton, Madison County, Mississippi.

Copied by - Virginia G. P. Polk (Mrs. James K., Jr.)

Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Date copied - February 17, 1954.

Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.

William Henry/ Son of W. C. and Martha J. Joyner/ b. June 27, 1878/ d. July 28, 1879.

Angulin Cheek/ Dau. of J. D. Hayes/ b. Aug. 29, 1876/ d. Feb. 6, 1877.

Mary Hadley/ Wife of J. D. Hayes/ b. Nov. 21, 1851/ d. Oct. 4, 1879.

Carrie E. Chicester/ Wife of C. F. Smith/ b. Nov. 28, 1868/ d. Sept. 22, 1897.

Dr. William Cheek/ b. Warren Co., N. C./ b. Aug. 10, 1825/ d. May 30, 1897.

Landon G. Cheek/ b. Feb. 24, 1847/ d. Jan. 3, 1900.

Robert Cheek/ b. 1828/ d. 1917.

Isabela F./ wife of William Thornton/ b. Warren Co., N. C., Aug. 7, 1833/ d. Madison Co., Miss., Apr. 21, 1902.

Dr. Wm. H. Joyner/ b. Tarboro, N. C., June 5, 1816/ d. July 22, 1887/ Madison Co., Miss.

Evie/ Dau. of H. W. & Evie Hayes/ b. July 29, 1857/ d. July 3, 1864.

Carrie/ Dau. of H. W. & Evie Hayes/ b. in Franklin Co., N. C. Jan. 14, 1838/ d. Dec. 29, 1865.

H. W. Hayes/ b. Warren Co., N. C., Mar. 9, 1812/ d. in Madison Co., Nov. 8, 1873.

Evelyn Davis/ Wife of H. W. Hayes/ b. in Franklin Co., N. C., Jan. 15, 1816/ d. in Madison Co., Miss., Dec. 23, 1871.
Angelina A./ Wife of Dr. Wm. A. Cheek/ b. Aug. 6, 1825/ d. Apr. 1, 1883.
Eugenia/ Dau. of C. H. & M. D. Hayes/ b. --- 16, 1894/ d. Jan. 16, 1895.
Johnnie C./ Son of B. T. & M. E. Cheek/ b. July 28, 1860/ d. June 4, 1884.
W. H. Cheek/ b. 1858/ d. 1925.
Catherine/ Dau. of W.H. & N. S. Cheek.
M. E. Cheek/ Wife of R. T. Cheek/ b. Oct. 13, 1833/ d. June 6, 1901.
Willis J. Hayes/ b. Mar. 26, 1875/ d. Mar. 18, 1923.
Malissa Hayes/ b. Nov. 17, 1848/ d. Dec. 19, 1910.
Lillian E./ Dau. of J. J. & J. S. Ray/ b. Aug. 15, 1901/ d. Apr. 20, 1902.
Dr. W. H. Hayes/ b. June 20, 1839/ d. Aug. 11, 1894.
Mary L. Gibson/ b. Jan. 24, 1840/ d. May 1, 1916.
Evelyn D. --- / b. Apr. 14, 1898/ d. ---

OLD IRON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Old Iron

Location - On the Old Robinson Road, $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the Cheek-Hayes Cemetery, in Madison County, Mississippi.

Copied by - Virginia G. P. Polk (Mrs. James K., Jr.)

Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi.

Date copied - February 17, 1954

Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.

Rev. Hill Jones/ b. in Warren Co., N. C., Nov. 4, 1771/ d. in Madison Co., Miss., Sept. 17, 1816.

Eugenia S. E./ Dau. of J. B. & E. W. Haucott/ b. June 24, 1839/ d. Aug. 31, 1849.

Mary R./ Dau. of J. B. & E. W. Haucott/ b. Oct. 17, 1850/ d. Oct. 2, 1851.

Wm. B. McCauley/ b. Oct. 12, 1835/ d. Apr. 10, 1860.

Mary/ Dau. of W. S. & Sallie Heard/ b. Dec. 9, 1855/ d. Jan. 1859.

Mary Cornelia/ Dau. of N. B. & Mary M. Whitehead/ b. Jan. 27, 1839. d. Aug. 28, 1849.

Virginia J. / Dau. of John B. & Elizabeth W. Haucott/ b. June 24, 1837/ d. Aug. 14, 1837.

Mattie Walton/ Dau. of N. E. & E. E. Whitehead/ b. Aug. 7, 1868/ d. May 29, 1870.

Judith Jones/ b. Dec. 26, 1780/ d. Jan. 19, 1860.

Willis B. Jones, b. in Warren Co., N. C., Apr. -- 1820/ d. in Madison Co. Miss., Mar. 28, 1849.
Margaret C. M./ Dau. of N. B. & M. M. Whitehead/ b. Dec. 31, 1841/ d. Sept. 1, 1845.
Eller Judith/ Dau. of N. B. & M. M. Whitehead/ b. Feb. 4, 1841/ d. Apr. 20, 1846.

PRICHARD CEMETERY

Cemetery - Prichard

Location - $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Canton, Madison County, Mississippi, on the Old Robinson Road. R9E Beat 1

Copied by - Virginia G. Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K., Jr.)

Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Date copied - February 17, 1954.

Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.

William Prichard/ b. N. Carolina, Mar. 27, 1786/ d. Jan. 23, 1845.
Frances/ Wife of William Prichard/ b. Dec. 13, 1788/ d. July 2, 1868.
James L. Muse/ b. Fairfield Dist., S. C., Aug. 10, 1809/ d. Madison Co. Miss., June 5, 1857.
Harriet Money/ b. Feb. 26, 1815/ d. Apr. 1, 1890.
James S. Prichard/ b. Knox Co., Ky., June 3, 1807/ d. Dec. 15, 1858.
Elizabeth H. Prichard/ b. July 31, 1814/ d. May 5, 1855.
Frances/ Dau. of J. S. & E. H. Prichard/ b. May 8, 1833/ d. May 31, 1838.
George W. K./ Son of J. S. & E. H. Prichard/ b. Oct. 30, 1836/ d. Oct. 31, 1844.
James S./ Son of J. S. & E. H. Prichard/ b. Jan. 14, 1845/ d. Mar. 20, 1851.
Martha Coats Prichard/ b. 1840/ d. July 20, 1885.
William Jessie Prichard/ Son of Virginia Galtney & William Jessie Prichard/ b. Jan. 25, 1860/ d. Jan. 13, 1930.
Willie/ Oldest son of W. J. & M. G. Prichard/ b. June 30, 1884/ d. Aug. 28, 1890.
Nellie Prichard/ Wife of J. H. Brown/ b. Feb. 6, 1865/ d. Feb. 4, 1899.
Mamie Prichard/ Infant Dau. of J. H. & Nellie Brown/ b. Feb. 22, 1893/ d. Oct. 26, 1900.
B. L. Prichard/ b. July 31, 1835/ d. July 31, 1894.
James S./ Son of B. L. & R. E. Prichard/ b. Dec. 7, 1859/ d. July 26, 1866.
Emily A./ Wife of E. M. Alford/ b. Jan. 26, 1838/ d. Aug. 7, 1858.

PRICHARD CEMETERY

William Bennett Jones/ b. Oct. 17, 1866/ d. Jan. 19, 1930.
Lue Muse Walker/ d. May 12, 1947/ Aged 71 yrs.
Britian L. Prichard/ d. April 20, 1867/ Aged 57 yrs 15 da/ b. 1810.
Elizabeth S. / Dau. of Thomas & E. Jones/ b. Jan. 4, 1838/ d. Aug. 16, 1844.
James T. Muse/ b. July 10, 1837/ d. Mar. 1838.
William S. D. / Son of James L. & Harriet J. Muse/ d. 1851/ Aged 11 mo. 21 da.
William J./ Son of James L. & Harriet J. Muse/ b. July 19, 1832/ d. Dec. 14, 1835.
Harriet Virginia/ Dau. of James L. & Harriet J. Muse/ d. Dec. 11, 1852/ Aged 9 yrs. 19 da.
Ray Norman Norris/ b. 1884/ d. 1948.
Virginia Galtney Norris/ b. 1895/ d. 1946.
Eddie Muse/ b. 1899/ d. 1947.
Edgar W. Muse/ b. 1869/ d. 1936.
Meta M. Muse/ b. 1872/ d. 1935.
Evie/ Oldest Dau. of E.W. & M. M. Muse/ b. Nov. 10, 1895/ d. Sept. 29, 1904.
John Middleton Foster/ b. Franklin Co., Miss. October 10, 1825/ d. Madison Co., Miss. Aug. 10, 1911.
Lisette I./ Dau. of J. M. and E. M. Foster/ b. Nov. 18, 1860/ d. Mar. 3, 1885.
Dr. W. J. Mhoon/ b. Nov. 13, 1853/ d. May 19, 1892.
Mrs. E. R. Mhoon/ b. Mar. 13, 1856/ d. Apr. 2, 1892.
Mary/ Dau. of J. F. & M. I. Prichard/ b. May 11, 1880/ d. May 3, 1881.
Benjamin F. Muse/ b. Dec. 10, 1841/ d. July 24, 1897.
Maggie Prichard/ Wife of B. F. Muse/ b. 1841/ d. 1921.
Julia M. Jackson/ b. Feb. 2, 1847/ d. Apr. 30, 1919.
Joseph Harrison Muse/ b. Dec. 16, 1837/ d. Oct. 1, 1896.
Clifton Muse/ Son of J. H. & J. M. Muse/ b. Sept. 5, 1871/ d. June 14, 1875.
Bettie P. Muse/ b. 1873/ d. 1935.

Cemtery - Richardson

Location - On Highway #24, between Centreville and Woodville, 7 miles from Woodville, Wilkinson County, Mississippi

Copied by - Virginia G. Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K., Jr.)

Address - Macon Planation, Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Date copied - February 18, 1954.

Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.

Note: This cemetery is now (1954) located in an oatfield.

Mrs. Hartman Richardson/ b. Feb. 2, 1795/ d. May 1, 1867.

Edward Everette/ Dau. of E. E. & C. A. Richardson/ b. Oct. 26, 1888/ d. Sept. 26, 1889.

George Brown Fly/ b. Feb. 26, 1853/ d. Sept. 11, 1854.

Corp. J. D. Richardson/ Co. B. 28 La. Inf. C.S.A.

Evelyn E./ Wife of Edward Watson/ b. Mar. 29, 1821/ d. Mar. 17, 1846.

Fra-is Richardson/ d. Dec. 13, 1820/ Aged 57 yrs.

Martha Richardson/ Consort of Francis Richardson/ b. Nov. 26, 1765/ d. July 12, 1832.

William Richardson/ d. Nov. 28, 1823. Aged 36 yrs.

Beriah/ Oldest son of F. R. & S. M. Richardson/ d. Jan. 15, 1830/ Age 1 yr.

Mary E./ Wife of Robert Richardson/ b. Oct. 7, 1820/ d. Jan. 7, 1891.

Robert R. Richardson/ b. Jan. 25, 1812/ d. Mar. 16, 1874.

Mary J./ Dau. of Rufus & Hester Ann Richardson/ d. Feb. 3, 1859/ Aged 21 yrs.

Mrs. Hester A. Richardson/ d. Jan. 4, 1844/ Aged 27 yrs.

Thomas B. Hatfield/ b. Jan. 27, 1868/ d. Jan. 25, 1935.

OLD GALTNEY CEMETERY

Cemetery - Old Galtney

Location - About 2 miles from Washington, Adams County, Mississippi, on Highway #84.

Copied by - Virginia Galtney Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K., Jr.)

Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi.

Date copied - 1948

Note: This cemetery had almost disappeared in 1948. (V.G.P. Polk)

Henry Wallice/ Son of Thomas B. & Leonora/ b. Oct. 5, 1831/ in North Carolina/ d. Oct. 9, 1852.

James Tooley, Sr./ b. near Newburn, N. C., June 22, 1769/ d. At Natchez, Jan. 17, 1845.

Cemetery - Court House Yard

Location - In the yard of the Courthouse, Fayette, Jefferson County, Mississippi.

Copied by - Virginia G. Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K., Jr.)

Address - Macon Planation, Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Date copied - February 19, 1954.

Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.

Adam Rum/ b. Franklinland, Germany/ Sept. 11, 1756/ d. In Jefferson Co., Miss., Dec. 1, 1822. (He served the country in the Rev. War. Engaged in the battles of Brandywine, Trenton, and Princeton. He declined to claim a pension. Monument erected by State of Miss. July 25, 1843.)

J. River Wade/ b. Feb. 4, 1834/ d. May 24, 1905. (Monument erected by the school children of Jefferson Co. He was for many years Supt.)

LORMAN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Lorman

Location - On Highway 61 in the village of Lorman, Jefferson County, Mississippi

Copied by - Virginia G. Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K. Jr.)

Address - Macon Planation, Inverness, Mississippi

Date copied - February 19, 1954.

Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.

Thompson B. Shaw/ b. Jan. 29, 1794/ d. Mar. 31, 1854.

Julia/ Wife of Doct. W. T. Hodge/ d. Aug. 27, 1837/ Aged 28 yrs.

Cemetery - Killingsworth

Location - On the plantation of Mrs. Lorman Dunn, in Lorman, Jefferson County, Miss., and can be seen from Highway 61.

Copied by - Virginia G. Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K. Jr.)

Address - Macon Planation, Inverness, Mississippi

Date copied - February 19, 1954.

Lucy Ann/ Wife of Wm. A. Killingsworth/ b. Dec. 14, 1820/ d. June 23, 1853.

HAZLEWOOD PLANTATION CEMETERY

Cemetery - Hazlewood Planation

Location - On Highway 61 between Homochitto River and Buffalo Creek, halfway between Natchez and Woodville, Wilkinson County, Mississippi.

Copied by - Virginia G. Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K., Jr.)

Address - Macon Planation, Inverness, Mississippi

Date copied - February 18, 1954

Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Pol, Jr.

Rebecca Hazlip/ d. Mar. 30, 1852/ Aged 74 yrs.

William Hazlip/ T. J. F.

Letitia C./ Wife of J. J. Chandler/ b. Feb. 12, 1818/ d. Jan. 18, 1842.

Son of J. J. & L. Chandler/ b. & d. July 3, 1837.

Son of J. J. & L. Chandler/ b. Nov. 15, 1847/ d. Nov. 22, 1847.

Ellen L. / Dau. of J. J. & L. C. Chandler/ b. Nov. 15, 1839/ d. Oct. 13, 1848.

Mary E./ Dau. of J. J. & L. C. Chandler/ b. Mar. 11, 1841/ d. July 28, 1849.

Jas. J. Ford

Thomas J. Ford/ b. Nov. 17, 1824, d. Feb. 26, 1854.

The children of Mr. Thos. J. and Mrs. E. O. Ford/

Mary/ d. 1834/ Bethsheba/ d. 1834/ Sarah Ann/ 1834/ James M./ Infant son, 18-
Rev. Wm. Finn/ d. Feb. 10, 1879/ Aged 73 yrs.

Cemetery - Washington

Location - At "Sweet Auburn", home of Barton Sweeney, Washington, Adams County, Mississippi

Copied by - Virginia Galtney Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K., Jr.)

Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Date copied - February 19, 1954

Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.

John Wesley Monette/ M. D./ b. Apr. 5, 1803/ d. Mar. 1, 1851.

Cordelia Jane Shields/ b. Aug. 8, 1813/ d. Oct. 16, 1873.

Maria Louis Monette/ Dau. of John Wesley Monette, M. D. and
Wife, - Jane Newman/ b. Washington, Miss., Nov. 21, 1851/ d. in
New Orleans, La., Dec. 6, 1933.

WHIELDON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Whieldon

Location - This lone grave is back of a negro school and across the highway from the old Baptist Church - now a negro church - in Washington, Adams County, Miss., on Highway 61

Copied and submitted by - Virginia G. P. Polk (Mrs. James K., Jr.)

Address - Macon Planation, Inverness, Mississippi

Date copied - February 19, 1954

Rev. Whieldon/ b. In England/ d. At Southwood Lodge, March 2, 1860
in his 82nd year of age.

Cemetery - Bruce

Location - This grave is on an Indian mound by the Oakland store, on Highway 3, near Redwood, Warren County, Mississippi

Copied by - Virginia G. P. Polk (Mrs. James K., Jr.)

Address - Macon Planation, Inverness, Mississippi

Date copied - February 26, 1954

Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.

Agnes Isabella, Younger Dau. of William Mills/ Edinburg, Scotland/ and wife of T. P. Bruce, Jr./ d. June 21, 1881/ Aged 24 yrs. 21 da.

OLD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Old Presbyterian Church

Location - 4 miles east of Charleston, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi, on Murfreesboro Road.

Copied by Virginia G. P. Polk (Mrs. James K., Jr.)

Address - Macon Planation, Inverness, Mississippi

Date copied - 1954

Submitted b6 - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.

Note: This cemetery is now on the farm of William (Billy) Kilpatrick, where there was formerly an old Presbyterian Church. The sod remains for 5 old tombs - the tombstones of which are broken to bits.

Bird Crawley/ b. in Halifax Co., N. C., Feb. 15, 1785/ d. Nov. 3, 1847.

William R. Pilkinton/ Sept. 25, 1859/ Aged 11 yrs. 10 mos.

In memory --- ard Coleman/ d. 1853.

In memory of Lotte C. ----- 1854.

Mrs. Mary S. Harper/ Eldest Dau. of Col. Wm. Jones and Carolle, his wife/ 31 yrs. consort of James N. Harper/ b. May 17, 1812/ d. July 5, 1860/ at the residence of James R. Houston, Est., Lagrange, Tenn.

Cemetery - Stern S. Simmons

Location - Preston, Mississippi, about 12 miles from Grenada, Grenada County, Mississippi, just off Highway 51 North.

Copied by Virginia G. Prichard Polk (Mrs. James K. Jr.)

Address - Macon Plantation, Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1954

Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk, Jr.

Note: This cemetery is on the plantation now owned by Mrs. John Howard Freeman, Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi. The old house on the farm was built by Stern S. Simmons, of Lincoln County, Georgia.

Mary Jane Roach/ Aged 54 yrs., 7 mos., 26 days. (Note: There was no year of birth or death on the tomb of Mary Jane Roach - an old tomb.)

Thomas C./ Son of H. J. & T. C. Harper/ b. Nov. 4, 1857/ d. Dec. 19, 1879.

Papa/ William McCaw Calhoun/ b. Feb. 22, 1830/ Abbeville, S. C./

d. Tallahatchie Co., Feb. 2, 1905.

Margaret T./ Dau. of T. J. and M. Calhoun/ b. Oct. 10, 1842/ d. Feb. 28, 1881.

William McCaw Calhoun/ b. July 31, 1861/ d. Aug. 6, 1867.

Thomas Jefferson Calhoun/ b. Feb. 22, 1808/ d. Oct. 31, 1848.

Margaret Calhoun/ Wife of T. J. Calhoun/ b. Mar. 9, 1812/ d. May 9, 1869.

Thomas Jefferson/ Son of William M. & Mary L. Calhoun/ b. Dec. 13, 1866/ d. Sept. 5, 1870.

Robert H./ Son of W. M. & M. L. Calhoun/ b. Dec. 13, 1868/ d. July 24, 1880.

Elizabeth Harper Simmons/ b. Lincoln Co., Ga., Nov. 25, 1803/ First married Thomas W. Murray and after his decease, she married Stern S. Simmons/ d. March 22, 1846/ Age 43 yrs, 3 mos, 25 days.

Louisa/ Wife of J. H. McAfee/ and Dau. of Lousia Harper and Stern S. Simmons/ d. Sept. 8, 1846.

Nancy S. Simmons/ b. June 4, 1799/ d. Jan. __ 1843 (Nee Nancy Schofield Harper, sister of James N. Harper.)

Mrs. Bittie Fitzgerald/ b. Oct. 28, 1840/ d. Sept. 3, 1858 (Wife of W. H. Fitzgerald)

Mary/ Wife of Reuben Fleming/ b. Feb. 24, 1829/ d. Apr. 29, 1845.

William/ Son of Reuben & Mary Fleming/ b. Sept. 23, 1844/ d. Oct. 15, 1846.

John T./ Son of Reuben & Harriet Fleming/ b. Aug. 13, 1852/ d. May 2, 1853.

William Drinkwater/ d. May 9, 1852/ Aged 54 years.

Susan/ Wife of William Drinkwater/ b. Jan. 4, 1793/ d. Dec. 31, 1857.

Mother/ Elizabeth A. Hinton. b. Oct. 3, 1803/ d. Jan. 8, 1848.

Cemetery - Hermitage

Location - Near Carlisle, Mississippi

Copied by - Mr. Smith C. Daniell

Address - Port Gibson, Claiborne County, Mississippi

Submitted by - Mr. Smith C. Daniell

Date submitted - August 10, 1955

Note: The stones in this cemetery were in very bad shape, broken and very hard to read.

Thomas McC. Bridges/ b. Nov. 27, 1815/ d. 1815.
David T. Bridges/ b. Nov. 27, 1815/ d. 1815.
Joseph Brigg/ b. May 8, 1780/ d. Sept. 1830.
Ann Brigg/ Wife/ b. May 24, 1784/ d. Apr. 8, 1853.
Samuel William Brigg/ b. July 9, 1812/ d. Jan. 1, 1832.
Augustus McCaleb Burns/ b. July 21, 1871/ d. Mar. 22, 1939.
Katherine Ogden Burns/ b. 1879/ d. May 5, 1954 (wife).
Augustus McCaleb Burnes/ b. Nov. 13, 1900/ d. Apr. 28, 1944 (son).
Alfred Faulk
Indiana Faulk (wife)
Charles Wilson Faulk/ son/ b. July 28, 1825/ d. Sept. 26, 1832.
W. L. Faulk
M. Faulk (wife)
William Larkin Faulk, son, b. Feb. 22, 1859/ d. June 12, 1859.
Louisa Kate Faulk/ daughter/ b. Mar. 4, 1861/ d. June 17, 1861.
Jonathan McCaleb/ b. Dec. 16, 1786/ d. Apr. 11, 1853.
"Dear Mary" - (May have been his wife - no more on the stone).
William McCaleb/ b. 1747/ d. April 7, 1813/ Capt. in Revolution/ S.C.
Ann McCaleb/ wife/ b. 1748/ d. Oct. 10, 1821/ of South Carolina.
Jane McCaleb/ Apr. 22, 1782/ d. Mar. 13, 1813/ daughter.
George Lake
Mabel Lake/ wife/ parents of
Laura Stiles/ b. Oct. 15, 1856/ d. Sept. 9, 1857.
Larkin White
Mary White/ wife/ parents of
William T. White/ b. June 5, 1809/ d. July 1822.

Cemetery - Malmaison

Location - Malmaison, Carroll County, Mississippi

Copied by - Mrs. Isabel C. McDougal and W. Guy Humphrey

Address - Greenwood, Mississippi

Date copied - November 1954

Record submitted by - W. Guy Humphrey

Address - Greenwood, Mississippi

Date submitted - February 2, 1955

Greenwood Leflore

Last great chief of the Choctaw Indians

East of the Mississippi River

Died Aug. 31, 1865/ Aged 65 yrs.

The gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Priscilla J. Leflore/ b. Dec. 8, 1817/ d. Nov. 8, 1910.

Elizabeth Donly/ b. June 27, 1785/ d. July 23, 1837. - Resting in the hope of a glorious resurrection.

Rosa Donly/ Wife of Greenwood Leflore/ b. June 11, 1804/ d. Oct. 3, 1829.

Alfred Somerville/ son of J. F. and Dora Donley/ b. Nov. 29, 1880/
d. Aug. 27, 1890.

Greenwood L. Halsey/ 1840-1900.

John B. Halsey/ b. July 3, 1842/ d. July 22, 1900.

Louis L. Halsey/ b. Oct. 3, 1879/ d. Sept. 29, 1920.

George W. Wright/ b. May 27, 1861/ d. Nov. 14, 1908. - In Life beloved, in death lamented.

Mary J. Halsey/ b. July 19, 1851/ d. Mar. 12, 1896.

John T. Terry/ b. May 5, 1856/ d. Dec. 4, 1901.

Rosa A. Harris/ wife of Marvin W. Bryan/ dau. of J. C. and R. C. Harris/
b. Nov. 28, 1878/ d. July 7, 1903.

Marvin W. Bryan/ 1869-1924.

G. Leflore Harris/ b. Oct. 29, 1886/ d. June 13, 1896.

Alice Clay/ dau. of J. C. and Rebecca Cravat Harris/ b. Mar. 4, 1861/
d. Nov. 2, 1863.

Edward R. Yarbrough/ b. Jan. 25, 1884/ d. Nov. 10, 1911.

C. E. Williamson/ b. Jan. 22, 1859/ d. June 9, 1903.

James Clark Harris/ b. Aug. 16, 1826/ d. Sept. 26, 1904.

Rebecca Leflore, his wife/ b. May 4, 1837/ d. July 21, 1922.

Greenwood Leflore/ son of J. B. and M. J. Halsey/ b. Dec. 3, 1879/ d.
Oct. 19, 1887.

Claude G. Goodson/ b. Jan. 28, 1888/ d. Mar. 18, 1912.

A. Hughes, son of J. B. and M. J. Halsey/ b. Mar. 17, 1881/ d. Feb. 6,
1891.

Louie D. Leflore/ son of J. C. and R. C. Harris/ b. Oct. 10, 1858/
d. July 26, 1864.

Henry Jonathan/ son of W. L. and Florence D. Ray/ b. July 19, 1881/
d. Oct. 7, 1881.

Edna Earl/ dau. of Wm. and Florence D. Ray/ b. Jan. 7, 1878/ d. Sept. 28, 1884.

Samuel Donley/ b. Oct. 22, 1820/ d. June 2, 1888.

John L. Donley/ b. Jan. 18, 1854/ Dec. 21, 1913.

Note: See Page 81 of this Volume for Greenwood Leflore Bible Record.

BANKS CEMETERY

Cemetery - Banks

Location - $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Pinola, Simpson County, Mississippi

Copied by - Mrs. Herbert Forrest

Address - 747 Euclid Avenue, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Date copied - May 25, 1955

Submitted by - Mrs. Herbert Forrest

Confederate Emblem/ C. B. Banks/ Pearl River Guards/ C. S. A.

Banks/ Nancy W./ 1833/ 1870.

Banks/ Masonic Emblem/ F. W. Banks/ April 30, 1860/ Aug. 8, 1924.

Baby Irene Banks

Brown/ Fannie J. Brown/ 1857-1941 (Double marker on right)

A. Hulon Brown/ 1855/ 1907.

Charlie W./ son of A. H. and F. J. Brown/ b. Jan. 19, 1882/ d. Oct. 13, 1883.

2nd Lieut. W. E. Dickson/ Co. D. 46 Miss. Inf. C.S.A.

Dickson/ Mrs. Lou W./ 1846/ 1912.

Chas. A. Dickson/ b. Dec. 9, 1858/ d. Aug. 29, 1904.

William C./ son of W. A. and A. E. Dickson/ b. Nov. 17, 1888/ d. June 9, 1890. Walter Owen Banks/ b. March 23, 1855/ d. April 16, 1878.

Thomas A. Dickson/ b. Dec. 9, 1858/ d. Aug. 29, 1904.

W. A. Dickson/ b. July 4, 1862/ d. Aug. 31, 1943.

Arminta Banks Dickson/ b. Oct. 24, 1861/ June 24, 1953.

LA GRANGE CEMETERY

Cemetery - La Grange

Location - 6 Miles from Eupora, between Eupora and Mathiston, Mississippi

Copied by - Mrs. Mary Catherine Gunter Kennedy

Address - 624 Brandon Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

Date copied - August 11, 1946

Submitted by - Mary J. Berry

Note: The four inscriptions given below were copied from the tombstones in the little cemetery behind the Methodist Church in La Grange, a small inland community between Eupora and Mathiston, Mississippi.

Sarah Gunter/ wife of J. L. Gunter/ b. Feb. 15, 1774/ d. Nov. 19, 1858.

Note: John L. Gunter, husband of Sarah, was drowned in the Tennessee River when en route to Mississippi. John L. and Sarah Gunter were the great grandparents of Mary Catherine Gunter Kennedy.

Amanda M./ wife of G. W. Gunter/ b. Jan. 3, 1822/ d. Jan. 19, 1859.

Note: First wife of George Washington Gunter.

M. C. Gunter/ wife of G. W. Gunter/ b. Aug. 24, 1838/ d. March 17, 1900.

Note: Mary Catherine Gunter was the second wife of George Washington Gunter; mother of Pearl Holoman Gunter and grandmother of Mary Catherine Gunter Kennedy.

G. W. Gunter/ b. Jan. 3, 1820/ d. Aug. 22, 1882.

Note: George Washington Gunter was the grandfather of Mary Catherine Gunter Kennedy.

Cemetery - Wilkerson

Location - On Black Bayou Plantation, Tupelo Gum Swamp, Bolivar County, Mississippi.

Copied by - Catherine Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John H.)

Address - West Point, Clay County, Mississippi

Date copied - November, 1952

Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan

Note: This burial ground, on a mound surrounded by an iron fence, is across the levee and about 1/4 mile from the Mississippi River.

Thomas J. Wilkerson/ d. June 17, 1875/ age 22 years.

Irene/ dau. of J. & Elizabeth/ b. Oct. 31, 1855/ d. Aug. 10, 1856.

Jefferson Wilkerson/ b. June 1, 1807/ d. Feb. 13, 1868/ age 60 years, 8 mos. 13 days.

Elizabeth Shelby/ d. Jan. 12, 1897/ age 63 years.

Peter Wilkerson/ d. Nov. 11, 1859/ age 77 years.

CORNELIUS CEMETERY

Cemetery - Cornelius

Location - This family cemetery is on what is now called the Matthew place near White's Cross Roads, Madison County, Alabama.

Copied by - Mrs. Pauline Jones Gandrud

Address - 311 Caplewood Terrace, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Date copied - 1929

Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan

Madison Cornelius/ d. June 26, 1839/ in his 23rd year.

Rowland Cornelius/ no dates.

Eleanor Cornelius/ d. Dec. 1861/ aged 84.

Rowland Cornelius/ d. May 28, 1841/ aged 32.

William Cornelius/ b. March 4, 1814/ d. Dec. 7, 1846/ (or 1876).

Elmira Carson/ no dates.

John Cornelius/ no dates.

Joseph Steele/ d. June 19, 1851/ aged 74.

Sarah Steele/ d. Sept. 11, 1840/ aged 68.

Cemetery - Center Ridge Baptist Church

Location - Near Oak Grove Community, Kemper County, Mississippi, west of Porterville, Mississippi.

Copied by - Catherine Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John H.)

Address - West Point, Clay County, Mississippi

Date copied - August, 1951

Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan

Elizabeth A. Parker/ wife of W. J. Parker/ b. Jan. 1839/ d. Aug. 19, 1898.
W. J. Parker/ b. May 4, 1841/ d. May 7, 1921.
Lydia Ann Sanders/ b. Aug. 22, 1833/ d. Jan. 28, 1920.
T. Eliza Sanders/ b. Feb. 25, 1845/ d. July 10, 1922.
Joseph E. Long/ b. Jan. 22, 1892/ d. Mar. 8, 1925.
W. B. Long/ b. July 17, 1847/ d. Feb. 8, 1924.
Ellen/ wife of W. B. Long/ b. Aug. 10, 1849/ d. May 10, 1918.
E. J./ wife of W. B. Long/ b. Feb. 7, 1852/ d. May 14, 1886.
M. M. Sanders/ dau. of A. & E. J. Sanders/ b. Mar. 25, 1847/ d. Oct. 3, 1881.
E. J./ wife of A. Sanders/ b. Dec. 19, 1813/ d. June 3, 1884.
Axum Sanders/ b. Jan. 17, 1808/ d. Feb. 19, 1900.
Robt. S. Evans/ b. July 7, 1848/ d. Mar. 7, 1896.
Peedee A./ wife of E. W. Oden/ b. Jan. 28, 1855/ d. Oct. 31, 1886.
E. W. Oden/ b. Oct. 3, 1850/ d. Mar. 26, 1916.
Louvenia/ wife of J. M. Sanders/ 1861 - 1926.
J. M. Sanders/ 1855 - 1928.
Thomas L. Barfield/ b. June 18, 1852/ d. June 21, 1898.
Nannie/ wife of T. L. Barfield/ b. Sept. 21, 1851/ d. Sept. 21, 1888.
J. A. Hutcheson/ b. Jan. 29, 1853/ d. Feb. 27, 1902.
Ann Hutcheson/ b. N. C. 1820/ d. 1894.
John K. Hutcheson/ b. N. C. 1818/ d. 1875.
Elbert M./ son of P. P. & E. Cullum/ b. Nov. 16, 1836/ d. 1854.
Peter Potts Cullum/ b. Oct. 27, 1806/ d. Mar. 27, 1886.
Elizabeth Cullum/ b. April 16, 1813/ d. May 11, 1886.
James S. Cullum/ son of P. P. & E. Cullom/ b. Sept. 16, 1843/ d. May 10, 1882.
J. M. Edwards/ husband of E. G. Edwards/ M. D./ b. Dec. 5, 1879/ age 48 years.
J. S. Ross/ b. March 16, 1832/ d. Mar. 5, 1916.
Catherine W./ wife of D. H. Garner/ b. Sept. 30, 1816/ d. April 16, 1896.
(His tomb there but could not turn over to read.)
Sturdy S. Garner/ b. July 29, 1845/ d. Nov. 16, 1889.
William A. Garner/ b. Oct. 17, 1847/ d. Sept. 25, 1868.
Martha W. Garner/ b. Jan. 6, 1850/ d. July 15, 1868.
Octavia J. Garner/ b. Dec. 30, 1855/ d. Oct. 16, 1867.
Harrison B. Garner/ b. Dec. 16, 1862/ d. Feb. 21, 1890.
Mary Roberts/ b. July 31, 1812/ d. June 7, 1894.
Everett Roberts/ b. July 16, 1814/ d. July 10, 1888.
Mary R./ wife of A. Roberts/ b. Nov. 11, 1845/ d. Mar. 25, 1898.
A. Roberts/ 1843-1924.

Cemetery - Chapel Hill Methodist

Location - In Kemper County, Mississippi, west of Porterville, Miss.

Copied by Catherine Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John H.)

Address - West Point, Clay County, Mississippi

Date copied - August, 1951

Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan

E. A. Rigdon/ b. Dec. 18, 1845/ d. Oct. 8, 1894.
Jane/ wife of J. L. Parmer/ b. April 18, 1846/ d. Mar. 23, 1898.
J. L. Parmer/ b. Oct. 12, 1832/ d. May 1, 1912.
P. T. Parmer/ b. Mar. 28, 1868/ d. July 26, 1919.
Infant dau. of J. G. & E. Gilmore/ d. Oct. 5, 1893.
William Gilmore/ b. Feb. 18, 1808/ d. April 29, 1890.
Eliza A. Keeton/ b. Oct. 21, 1827/ d. Dec. 25, 1893.
Thomas L. Creed/ b. Mar. 15, 1854/ d. Feb. 3, 1904.
George W. Burnett/ b. Dec. 23, 1851/ d. April 28, 1934.
Annie Lackey/ wife of G. W. Burnett/ b. May 9, 1862/ d. May 25, 1891.
Bettie/ wife of T. L. Lamon. b. June 12, 1861/ d. April 7, 1916.
Thomas H. (or L.) Lamon/ b. Feb. 6, 1853/ d. Jan. 21, 1907.
P. M. Lamon/ 1860-1922.
Josie Lamon/ 1870-1929.
Cornelius Burnett Parmer/ b. July 25, 1876/ d. May 11, 1950.
Eula Davis Parmer/ b. Nov. 29, 1890/ d. April 6, 1945.

SHILOH A.R.P. CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Shiloh A.R.P. Church

Location - Lancaster County, South Carolina

Copied by-Mrs. Ben Hough, genealogist for DAR Chapter, Lancaster, S. C.

Address - Lancaster, Lancaster County, South Carolina.

Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan

Address - West Point, Clay County, Mississippi

Date submitted - February 15, 1954.

Note: A Revolutionary soldier was buried in this cemetery.

Alexander Montgomery/ d. Feb. 13, 1859/ aged about 102 years. Was a member of the Scecdar Church, also a soldier in Rev. War.
Nineon Montgomery/ d. Nov. 30, 1845/ aged 80 years/ same stone, his wife, Jane d/ May 30, 1858/ aged 77 years/ left 3 sons and 2 daus.

Cemetery - Old Waxhaw Presbyterian Church
Location - Lancaster County, South Carolina

Copied by - Mrs. Ben Hough, genealogist for DAR Chapter, Lancaster, S.C.
Address - Lancaster, Lancaster County, South Carolina.
Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan
Address - West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 15, 1954.

Josiah Montgomery, M. D./ b. Dec. 27, 1800/ d. Mar. 5, 1844.
Col. John Montgomery/ b. Jan. 13, 1775/ d. July 13, 1844. (Representative
in Legislature from Lancaster Dist., S. C., member of A.R.P. Church).
Isabella Montgomery/ wife of Col. John/ b. Mar. 28, 1780/ d. Oct. 6, 1843.
Jane Theresa Montgomery/ b. May 8, 1821/ d. Mar. 28, 1839.
Martha McIlvane/ wife of Robt. McIlvane/ dau. of John & Isabella Montgomery/
d. Oct. 16, 1824/ age 22 years/ as soon as a mother, a corpse.
John Montgomery, Esq./ d. Sept. 10, 1805/ aged 52 years, left wife and
only son (at his feet lie three small children).
Martha Montgomery/ wife of John Montgomery/ d. July 3, 1834/ aged 83.
Hugh Montgomery/ d. Dec. 24, 1845/ aged 40 years, 11 mos./ left widow,
2 sons, 1 dau.
A. L. Montgomery/ b. Jan. 6, 1811/ d. April 5, 1882 (she was a Cousar).
J. J. Montgomery/ b. May 22, 1838/ d. June 2, 1909.
Elizabeth Montgomery/ only dau. of Samuel Dunlap, Esq./ d. July 30, 1804/
age 35 years, 8 mo.
Isabella Montgomery/ b. Nov. 1, 1843/ d. April 23, 1924.
Mary Ann McCrey/ wife of J. J. Montgomery/ b. Cashill Co., Ireland, 1758/
d. Sept. 8, 1829/ aged 71 years.
William J. Montgomery/ b. July 4, 1893/ d. March 9, 1938.

OLDENBURG CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Oldenburg Church
Location - Franklin County, Mississippi

Copied by - Miss Lottie Warren
Address - Union Church, Jefferson County, Mississippi
Date copied - 1950
Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan
Address - West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
Date submitted - February 15, 1954

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Margaret Cameron, widow of Dugald Cameron, natives of Argyleshire, Scotland, who died 28th of Jan. 1831/ age about 70 years.

Daniel Cameron/ d. Feb. 13, 1821/ age 44 yrs, 9 mos.

James Cameron/ son of Margaret and Dugald Cameron/ m. Mrs. Mary Torrey, Sept. 1825/ d. Jan. 2, 1829.

Hugh Cameron/ native of Argyleshire, Scotland/ b. Sept. 15, 1785/ d. at Pinegrove, Franklin Co., Miss. Dec. 15, 1841.

Hon. John Cameron, Judge of Probate, Franklin Co./ b. Feb. 1793/ d. 4th of Sept. 1841.

Archibald Cameron/ b. May 1, 1794/ d. July 20, 1834.

Rachel G. Cameron/ wife of John Cameron/ b. July 9, 1818/ d. --14, July.

Sophia Cameron/ wife of John Cameron

Amy Mosby Boyd/ wife of Hugh Cameron/ b. July 5, 1799/ d. Mar. 19, 1835/ m. Aug. 8, 1816.

Mrs. Mary T. Cameron/ wife of James Cameron/ b. 20th Jan. 1808/ d. Aug. 27, 1832.

UNION CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Union Church

Location - Franklin County, Mississippi

Copied by - Mrs. M. L. Spiars

Address - Mayersville, Mississippi

Date copied - 1953

Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan

Address - West Point, Clay County, Mississippi

Date submitted - February 15, 1954

Daniel H. Cameron/ b. Dec. 24, 1821/ d. Feb. 3, 1885.

Mary E. Cameron/ b. Sept. 27, 1825/ d. Aug. 4, 1892.

Lou Cameron McLean/ b. 1857/ d. 1936.

Archibald D. C. McMillan/ b. June 23, 1838/ killed in Battle of Baker's Creek May 15, 1863.

Henry Clay/ son of Dougald and Sarah McMillan/ b. May 13, 1817/ d. Sept. 1, 1865.

Irvin Case/ son of J. A. & E. C. McMillan/ no date.

Dougald McMillan, d. June 27, 1865/ aged about 74 years.

Sarah/ wife of Dougald McMillan/ d. July 5, 1861/ aged about 59 years.

Infant son of D. & Sarah McMillan/ b. & d. Sept. 10, 1838.

Neal Irvin/ son of D. & Sarah McMillan/ b. Sept. 15, 1836/ d. Oct. 12, 1875.

Malcolm McMillan/ d. July 29, 1838.

Cemetery - Buena Vista

Location - Buena Vista, Chickasaw County, Mississippi

Copied by - Catherine Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John H.)

Address - West Point, Clay County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1950

Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan

Louisa Sadler, wife of Dr. J. T. Parker/ b. 2-28-1841/ d. 7-22-1876.
Irene Box/ b. 9-11-1823/ d. 10-4-1879.
Mary Eliza Box/ wife of Isaac/ b. June 7. 1834/ d. 8-24-1879.
Jammie B. Groomes/ d. 2-12-1887/ age 20.
Dora A./ wife of Jessie W. Groomes/ d. 5-13-1871/ age 23.
W. S. Williams, II/ b. 1-8-1860/ d. 8-31-1938.
Col. Daniel Clarke/ b. Moore Co., N. C./ 1-15-1810/ d. 1-16-1867.
Kenneth Clark, Sr./ b. Moore Co., N. C./ d. 9-21-1848/ aged 81 years.
Malissie Ann/ wife of Rev. J. W. Raper/ d. 12-28-1900/ aged 35.
Henry H. Fowlkes/ b. 8-18-1838/ d. 3-27-1881.
Sallie J. Fulks/ b. 7-6-1839/ d. 11-18-1896.
Sammie G. King/ b. 1-27-1833/ d. 4-27-1914.
Mary L./ wife of Sam King/ b. 5-13-1839/ d. 4-3-1922.
Nancy Caroline King/ 1843-1915.
Cornelia F. Cook/ b. 8-21-1849/ d. 5-20-1922.
Newt E. Cook/ 1874-1939.
Mollie F. Jolly/ b. 2-7-1868/ d. 1-20-1922.
Lawrence Jolly/ b. 6-11-1870/ d. 2-4-1932.
Gertrude Cook/ b. 11-28-1875/ d. 9-22-1899.
Mary A./ wife of J. P. Cooke/ d. 7-29-1829/ age 57.
Robert K. McIntosh/ b. 12-31-1851/ d. 5-29-1890.
U. Hussey/ b. Mar. 1810/ d. 6-25-1881.
John R. Boyd/ 1804-1890.
Anna Bell Harris/ b. 1-14-1860/ d. 2-20-1888.
Mollie/ wife of J. Lee Smith/ d. 7-20-1875/ age 22.
Charles R. Harris/ b. 10-2-1828/ d. 1-2-1872.
Sara Jane Harris/ b. 11-13-1832/ d. 7-8-1890.
Geo. Bowen/ age 74/ old tomb/ no date.
Tabitha Bowen/ wife of Capt. Geo. Bowen/ b. Laurens Dist. S. C./
12-23-1792/ d. age 56 years/ no dates.
Jesse Thomas Lockhart/ b. 9-1-1875/ d. 7-23-1941.
Robert W./ son of B. W. & A. B. King/ b. 7-25-1881/ d. 4-22-1890.
J. L. Abbott/ M. D./ b. 9-3-1834/ d. 11-8-1918.
Mary Elizabeth/ wife of Dr. Abbott/ b. 5-23-1844/ d. 7-26-1928.
Robert W. Vaughn/ b. Brunswick Co./ Va./ 5-2-1814/ d. 3-16-1898.
John C. Williams/ b. 4-15-1850/ d. 5-20-1925.
Kate Bashen/ wife of J. C. Williams/ b. 1-29-1853/ d. 7-26-1946.
William Larohm Williams/ b. 1-29-1880/ d. 9-25-1895.
A. J. Williams/ d. 8-1-1885/ age 36.
Nancy Ann Groomes/ wife of J. M. Pulliam/ b. 8-10-1848/ d. 12-27-1903.
Susan U./ wife of R. H. Groomes/ 2-28-1824/ d. 1-16-1904.

Eric Bean/ wife of J. P. Dyer/ b. 1-18-1874/ d. 1-24-1898.
Frederick K. Bean/ d. 11-23-1885/ age 33.
Munfort Bean/ b. 8-9-1805/ d. 1-17-1883.
Iutigia/ wife of M. Bean/ d. 8-17-1890/ age 75.
Maria Louisa Williams/ wife of O. H. Lanneau, Jr./ b. 12-15-1839/ d. 12-15-1866.
Eliza J. Cain/ wife of Dr. John T. Murdock/ b. July 1845/ m. Jan. 1880/ d. May 1895.
Dr. J. T. Murdock/ b. Iredell Co., N. C. Sept. 1824/ d. 3-25-1907.
L. B. Thompson/ b. July 1854/ d. Nov. 1918.
Louisa J. / wife of M. E. Sprigins/ b. 1-3-1824/ d. 11-27-1883.
Major E. Spragins/ b. 11-1-1823/ d. 6-20-1900.
Andrew S. Thompson/ d. 4-16-1885/ age 28.
John P. Thompson/ d. 11-13-1879/ age 40.
Andrew Thompson/ d. 11-25-1878.
James H. Thompson/ b. 7-17-1860/ d. 1-30-1899.
Sarah Ellie Thompson/ b. 2-15-1850/ d. 2-16-1911.
Lee Thompson King/ b. 11-24-1864/ d. 9-21-1901.
Mrs. Elizabeth Deal Thompson/ b. Eutaw, Ala. 12-24-1824/ d. 4-15-1916.
Arthur A. Thompson/ b. 12-26-1851/ d. 3-29-1909.
Ella Pulliam/ wife of Arthur/ b. 4-19-1854/ d. 3-20-1908.
Josephine Morris/ b. 5-14-1865/ d. 8-15-1913.
S. J./ wife of Jesse Morris/ b. 8-3-1834/ d. 1-17-1918.
Jesse Morris/ b. 1-15-1833/ d. 11-5-1902.
Robt. Lee/ son of Jesse & J. S. Morris/ b. 8-29-1875/ d. 12-19-1898.
J. L. Morris/ b. 11-26-1862/ d. 12-8-1935.
John Henry Parker/ b. 2-13-1858/ d. 12-1-1944.
Thomas A. Owen/ b. 12-14-1869/ d. 4-9-1937.
Mary Frances Owen/ b. 9-28-1846/ d. 2-25-1914.
Nora Virginia Parker/ 1867-1950.
E. Walter Jones/ b. 12-9-1830/ d. 2-2-1908, age 79.
Mary Ellen Harris/ wife of E. W. Jones/ b. 11-24-1834/ d. 4-16-1878.
W. C. Brock/ b. 10-15-1870/ d. 7-30-1899.
M. W. Freeman, Jr./ b. 1-14-1872/ d. 2-4-1907.
M. W. Freeman, Sr./ b. Fayette Co., Ala., 4-23-1841/ d. 3-29-1901.
Wm. M. Thompson/ 1873-1942.
Sallie Kate Spragins/ 1865-1935.
Wm. F. Johnson/ 1863-1944.
Loula Spragins Johnson/ 1860-1932.
Bessie Mabry/ wife of G. Mabry/ dau. of Isaac & Mary E. Box/ b. 10-20-1858/ d. 8-31-1882.
Dr. U. S. Williams/ d. 4-14-1814/ d. 7-5-1896.
Martha B. Williams/ wife of U. S./ b. 7-7-1824/ d. 4-6-1909.
Geo. T. Stillman/ b. 8-14-1841/ d. 9-4-1901.
Mary E. Stillman/ wife of Geo./ b. 9-25-1852/ d. 3-30-1930.
L. J. Parker/ d. 2-25-1862/ age 29.
Jemmie/ son of L. J. and A. L. Parker/ d. 1863/ age 2½.
R. L. Russell/ b. 9-13-1826/ d. 4-27-1888.
Sara A. Russell/ wife of R. L./ b. 2-28-1831/ d. 10-20-1879.
Lucy King/ wife of R. D. Hazelett/ b. 4-29-1860/ d. 6-8-1901.
Antoinette/ wife of R. W. King/ b. 9-27-1838/ d. 3-3-1863.
M. M. McIntosh/ d. 7-18-1864/ age 53.
Tommie/ son of M. M. & M. A. McIntosh/ d. 1871/ age 17.

Mary A. Hussey/ dau. of A. K. & Catherine Craig/ b. 12-30-1831/
d. 12-2-1902.
Charles Spurgeon/ son of R. L. and Nora Bean/ b. 2-11-1885/ d. 7-21-1911.
Lenora/ wife of R. L. Bean/ 1848-1928.
Clifford Anderson/ youngest child of R. L. & Lenora Bean/ b. 10-15-1888/
d. 7-6-1905.
R. L. Bean/ Capt. Co. B 6th Miss. Co./ 4-30-1837/ d. 1-21-1897.
Roxie E. Evans/ 1867-1949.
Charles B. Evans/ 1865-1939.
Nannie A./ wife of L. G. Sugg/ d. 7-6-1888/ age 46.
Lemuel G. Sugg/ b. 9-22-1846/ d. 10-4-1906.
James T. Morris/ b. 3-22-1870/ d. 1-23-1901.
Alice B. Morris/ wife of G. E. Glidewell/ b. 10-13-1872/ d. 2-24-1906.
Dan Gray/ b. 5-9-1878/ d. 3-9-1925.
James Early Holt/ b. 9-29-1868/ d. 3-4-1931.
Sanford Patterson/ b. 3-23-1825/ d. 1-19-1910.
John Henry Aycock/ 12-29-1879.
Lenora Swan Aycock/ 1-9-1883/ d. 11-24-1948.
Horace Leroy Dunn/ b. 12-18-1854/ d. 1-17-1902.
Annie King Dunn/ b. 10-16-1857/ d. 4-10-1935.

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Beulah Baptist Church
Location - Near Mantua, Green County, Alabama

Copied by - Catherine Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John H.)
Address - West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
Date copied - 1950
Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan

Wm. R. Thornton/ b. Feb. 11, 1819/ d. Aug. 21, 1885.
Mary/ wife of W. R. Thornton/ b. June 15, 1824/ d. Feb. 14, 1897/ age 72.
Mary J. ---- / b. Aug. 7, 1858/ d. July 12, 1889/ age 30.
Anne Yancy Thornton/ b. Nov. 14/ 1861/ d. Mar. 2, 1891/ age 29, wife of
S. S. Thornton.
Wiltha May/ dau. of L. W. & C. O. Hardy/ b. May 28, 1880/ d. April 17, 1882.
Mrs. Crabtree of South Carolina/ b. Feb. 12, 1782/ d. June 10, 1855/ age 73.
Louisa A. Hardy/ b. Jan. 20, 1805/ d. July 18, 1894.
Luke Thornton/ b. Dec. 29, 1795/ d. Aug. 8, 1849.
James S. Thornton/ b. Sept. 6, 1835/ d. Aug. 19, 1856.
Nancy C. Thornton/ b. July 25, 1832/ d. Nov. 6, 1852.

Elisha Thornton/ b. Oct. 7, 1792/ d. Oct. 25, 1852.
Elisha Thornton/ b. July 17, 1838/ d. Oct. 16, 1852.
Elizabeth Thornton/ b. April 16, 1823/ d. Oct. 2, 1840.
Sarah Thornton/ b. June 11, 1799/ d. Nov. 11, 1836.
Infant dau. of Elisha & Sarah Thornton/ d. Nov. 7, 1836.
Infant dau. of Luke and Sarah Thornton/ b. Oct. 1832/ died same day.
James Mordecai Bryan/ 1837-1867.
Sara Burnett Bryan Story/ 1838-1915/ wife of J. M. Bryan.
James W. Burnett/ May 28, 1811/ d. Aug. 7, 1874.
Mrs. L. M. Burnett/ b. Nov. 9, 1819/ d. June 18, 1900.
James Luke Burnett/ b. Aug. 17, 1843/ d. Sept. 15, 1863/ belonged to Co. E
20th Ala. Reg. Civil War - wounded in Vicksburg, 26th June 1863.
Nancy E. Roebuck/ wife of Wm. P. Roebuck/ b. Oct. 20, 1837/ d. Oct. 1, 1881.
Martha Louvanie Roebuck/ b. Oct. 17, 1875/ d. Dec. 9, 1895.
Rev. Albert M. Smith/ b. Jan. 1841/ d. Feb. 7, 1877.
Annie M./ wife of Albert Smith/ b. Sept. 13, 1844/ d. Mar. 3, 1922.
Martin C. Bonds/ b. Sept. 30, 1852/ d. Dec. 19, 1910.
Annie/ dau. of Bonds/ b. Nov. 7, 1893/ d. July 16, 1903.
Simeon Free, b. Nov. 20, 1811/ d. Jan. 15, 1889.
Martha/ wife of S. P. R. McGraw/ b. Feb. 1853/ d. Dec. 3, 1893.
Eliza E./ wife of Simeon Free/ b. Nov. 28, 1820/ d. Oct. 1, 1901.
E. T. Mabry/ husband of N. E. Mabry/ b. April 22, 1836/ d. June 23, 1890.
Edward H. Lamb/ b. May 6, 1823/ d. March 3, 1890.
N. E. Mabry/ dau. of E. T. and N. E. Mabry/ b. July 28, 1874/ d. March 17,
1896. Nancy P. Lamb/ consort of E. H. Lamb/ d. Sept. 1868/ age 38.
Fidelia Augusta/ wife of J. G. Bonds/ b. Nov. 25, 1847/ d. Dec. 18, 1909.
Aquila Hardy/ b. June 18, 1800/ d. Jan. 27, 1868.
Celestial Williams/ b. Oct. 27, 1814/ d. June 1, 1894.
Huldah/ wife of C. Williams/ b. Dec. 15, 1821/ d. Sept. 14, 1894.
Sarah/ wife of James T. Smith/ b. Dec. 1, 1829/ d. Sept. 11, 1913.
Capt. James T. Smith/ b. May 1, 1827/ d. April 23, 1892.
D. Kimbrough Smith/ b. April 13, 1864/ d. Oct. 25, 1882.
Rine E./ wife of J. M. Chambers/ b. Sept. 28, 1853/ d. Dec. 10, 1885.
Josephine Hamilton/ wife of E. H. Lamb/ b. Sept. 29, 1845/ d. Jan. 15,
1917.
Doris Spencer/ wife of Lyman Graham/ 1914-1939.
Peter H. Hamilton/ b. Nov. 17, 1818/ d. April 5, 1852.
George H. Lamb/ 1885-1937.
Nannie C. Lamb/ 1888-1946.
E. Kirby Smith/ b. Oct. 9, 1861/ d. Sept. 30, 1885/ age 25.
Infant son of J. M. & R. E. Chambers/ b. & d. Sept. 26, 1885.
Luther Lamb/ b. Jan. 15, 1878/ d. Dec. 12, 1905.
Infant son of Oscar P. & Florence Spencer/ April 9, 1922.
Florence Lamb Spencer/ wife of Oscar Spencer/ b. Nov. 1, 1882/ d. Aug. 25,
1936.
Ann Eliza Pearson/ b. Jan. 11, 1847/ d. Feb. 13, 1930.
Lemuel T. Pearson/ b. May 30, 1862/ d. Oct. 25, 1916.
Paschal P. Pearson/ b. March 4, 1862/ d. Nov. 12, 1926.
Lemuel E. Pearson/ b. Oct. 13, 1820/ d. June 20, 1865.
Susan A. Pearson/ b. Dec. 5, 1823/ d. Nov. 20, 1870.
Alice Vivian Pearson/ b. Sept. 5, 1859/ d. March 23, 1934.

Cemetery - Hardy

Location - On farm of Kyle Chandler, Jr., near Abbott, Clay County, Mississippi.

Copied by - Catherine Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John H.)

Address - West Point, Clay County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1950

Submitted by Mrs. John H. Bryan

Mary T. Hardy/ b. May 10, 1804/ d. Oct. 3, 1857.

Anna Hardy/ b. Aug. 10, 1816/ d. Aug. 19, 1857.

Lemuel S. Hardy/ b. Jan. 26, 1857/ d. Aug. 18, 1857.

J. T. Hardy/ b. March 20, 1807/ d. July 19, 1871.

Charles S. Hardy/ b. Oct. 17, 1854/ d. Oct. 8, 1855.

Mary M. Hardy/ b. Oct. 27, 1840/ d. Aug. 26, 1857.

Unity Elizabeth/ consort of Wm. F. Ball/ b. June 25, 1838/ d. Jan. 12, 1859.

Martha Ann Hardy/ b. April 8, 1837/ d. Nov. 20, 1858.

BAPTIST CEMETERY

Cemetery - Baptist

Location - McCondy, Chickasaw County, Mississippi

Copied by - Catherine Wilkerson Bryan (Mrs. John H.)

Address - West Point, Clay County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1951

Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan

I. B. Lee Awtrey/ b. 1-1-1882/ d. 5-18-1943.

Mary Julia Hussey/ wife of Lee Awtrey/ b. 8-14-1893/ d. 9-16-1912.

Mary Bell/ wife of W. L. Henley/ b. 9-12-1876/ d. 5-18-1912.

Pearl/ dau. of J. F. & M. S. Woodruff/ b. 3-25-1888/ d. 10-13-1898.

J. D. Woodruff/ son of J. F. & M. S. Woodruff/ b. 1-2-1896/ d. 10-19-1916.

Silas Awtrey Reese/ b. 7-12-1867/ d. 2-14-1904.

John H./ son of M. D. and L. A. Carr/ b. 11-2-1866/ d. 7-11-1899.

C. J. Autrey/ b. 3-5-1844/ d. 3-23-1915.

J. N. Autrey/ b. 4-5-1832/ d. 4-9-1894.

Amanda L./ dau. of L. D. and L. A. Carr/ b. 7-22-1875/ d. 11-10-1898.
L. D. Carr/ b. June 4, 1838/ d. 11-10-1911.
Kate/ wife of Wiley Ward/ b. 9-24-1850/ d. 11-19-1919.
Wiley Price Ward/ b. 2-10-1879/ d. 1-13-1929.
Idella Autrey/ b. 5-28-1885/ d. 9-27-1888.
Mamie M. Ford/ 1860-1933.
M. H. Ford/ 1856-1891
Willie A. Ford/ 1886-1924.
Olivia, wife of W. L. Henley/ b. 12-5-1879/ d. 6-26-1923.
Annie Beulah/ wife of W. L. Henley/ b. 11-5-1868/ d. 3-13-1905.
W. L. Henley/ b. 7-31-1871/ d. 5-23-1943.
Elizabeth Young/ 1844-1932.
J. A. Young/ b. 6-24-1839/ d. 1-1-1891.
Elizabeth/ wife of E. Gideon/ d. 1-24-1887/ age 74.
Enoch Gideon/ d. 4-7-1890/ age 77.
Henry B. Gideon/ b. 6-20-1851/ 11-28-1876.
G. M. Colbert/ b. 11-9-1809/ d. 1879.
Walter P./ son of J. M. and E. L. Colbert/ b. 7-20-1878/ d. 1-25-1888.
Marian Luculle Colbert/ b. 11-3-1909/ d. 1927.
Willie McKenley/ dau. of J. E. and A. D./ b. 9-14-1890/ d. 7-16-1892.
Therotia Lee/ dau. of Smith/ 1873/ age 1 year.
Louise E./ wife of J. O. Smith/ b. 4-23-1844/ d. 4-22-1886.
James O. Smith/ b. 7-16-1840/ d. 8-23-1922.
Elijah Lawson/ 1820-1902.
Mary Lawson/ 1843-1926.
W. F. Allen/ b. 2-29-1859/ d. 6-13-1888.
Bettie Pate Bullard/ b. 3-17-1858/ d. 11-1-1945.
James Richard Henley/ b. 3-11-1851/ d. 6-12-1923.
Evelene Henley/ b. 8-22-1832/ d. 9-9-1923.
James Westbrook/ b. 5-12-1812/ d. 9-29-1892.
L. A. Westbrook/ b. 11-15-1829/ d. 6-1-1900.
Mary Wilson. wife of Andrew McCondy/ b. Glasgow, Scotland, 4-20-1828/
d. 11-3-1911.
A. McCondy/ born North Scotland 1818/ d. 7-22-1887.
Patrick Calloway/ d. 9-6-1870/ age 74 years.
Etta Wilds Westbrook/ b. 11-14-1860/ d. 11-20-1946.
Robert S. Westbrook/ b. 8-13-1856/ m. 11-11-1886/ d. 4-11-1912.
Pinkney G. Awtrey/ husband of Annie B./ 1871-1935.
Etta Idellus Awtrey/ wife of Wm. Miles Awtrey/ 1886-1942.
James Monroe Pearson/ b. 4-16-1849/ d. 9-17-1920.
Stephen G. Henley/ b. 2-17- 1836/ d. 3-6-1924.
Lora E. Henley/ b. 3-10-1949/ d. 12-6-1915.

Cemetery - Zachariah Lea

Location - Huron, Amite County, Mississippi, about 10 miles west of
Magnolia, Pike County, Mississippi.

Copied by - Miss Frances Powell Otken

Address - McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1954

Submitted by - Miss Frances Powell Otken

Margaret Muse Clay/ b. April 2, 1737/ d. Feby. 13, 1832.
Wilford Zachariah Lea/ b. Dec. 27, 1816/ d. Dec. 20, 1906.
Rachel Powell Lea/ b. July 6, 1819/ d. Mar. 10, 1904.
Zachariah Lea/ b. Jan. 15, 1776/ d. Feb. 5, 1845.
Sabrina Clay Lea/ b. Jan. 14, 1783/ d. Aug. 11, 1842.
James Everett Lea/ b. July 28, 1819/ d. Apr. 25, 1878/ age 58 yrs. 8 mos.
23 d.
Frances Powell Lea/ b. Aug. 22, 1827/ d. Feb. 12, 1886.
Maggie Tate Lea/ b. Jan. 28, 1867/ d. Apr. 22, 1893/ age 26 yrs 2 mo. 24 d.
Maggie/ dau. of J. E. and M. T. Lea. b. Apr. 4, 1893/ d. Jan. 20, 1895.
James G. Dixon/ b. Dec. 29, 1845/ d. Nov. 26, 1894.
Gertrude H./ dau. of W. Z. & Mollie Lea/ b. Jan. 8, 1897/ d. May 5, 1901.
Janie/ dau. of W. Z. & Rachel Lea/ b. Nov. 20, 1856/ d. Dec. 26, 1900.
Josiah P. Lea/ son of W. Z. & Rachel Lea/ b. Aug. 30, 1843/ d. June 17, 1864/
age 20 yrs. 9 mos. 17 days.
Thomas A. Lea. b. Sept. 4, 1841/ d. Jan. 4, 1842.
Nancy C. Dixon/ b. Nov. 9, 1848/ d. Aug. 29, 1933.
Myrtis Lea Dixon/ 1879/ 1944.
T. Marshall Lea/ b. Nov. 3, 1844/ d. July 5, 1897.
Iverson G. Lea/ b. Aug. 16, 1822/ d. Apr. 16, 1864.
Maria/wife of H. M. Lea/ b. Oct. 13, 1810/ d. July 16, 1883.
Hampton M. Lea/ b. Oct. 5, 1810/ d. Aug. 19, 1886.
George Lea/ b. Jan. 17, 1875/ d. Aug. 28, 1890.
Lucinda Thompson/ b. July 18, 1824/ d. July 17, 1909.
S. M. Lea/ wife of C. L. Guy/ b. Mar. 31, 1843/ d. Feb. 19, 1906.
George S. Lea/ son of H. M. & Mariah Lea/ b. June 20, 1836/ d. Nov. 30/
1864/ Killed at Battle of Franklin, Tenn.
Melissa J./ wife of Dr. C. F. Felder/ b. July 18, 1818/ d. Oct. 23, 1862/
age 42 yrs 7 mos 18 days.
Margaret A. Lea/ b. Jan. 31, 1826/ d. May 22, 1851.
Nancy Robinson/ b. Mar. 7, 1814/ d. Feb. 6, 1846.
Frances E. Lea/ b. Dec. 7, 1846/ d. Nov. 19, 1852.
Erastus S. Robinson/ b. Dec. 31, 1833/ d. Mar. 11, 1857.
James Lea Jackson/ b. Sept. 24, 1865/ d. Feb. 24, 1878.
Dr. James Lea/ son of Dr. W. G. & E. M. Taylor/ b. Oct. 27, 1864/
d. Aug. 2, 1895.
Margaret A. Lea/ b. Apr. 7, 1814/ d. May 22, 1851.
St. Helena Richmond/ wife of I. G. Richmond/ b. Oct. 22, 1842/ d. July 8,
1900.
I. G. Richmond/ b. April 3, 1835/ d. Jan. 11, 1894.

John Richmond/ b. Nov. 5, 1801/ d. June 24, 1882.
Lucinda Clay Richmond/ b. Mar. 1, 1805/ d. Dec. 17, 1886.
Elceba Lea Bates/ b. Mar. 1, 1805/ d. Dec. 22, 1877.
Mary B. Richmond/ b. Nov. 30, 1844/ d. July 24, 1856.
John Everett/ son of W. G. & E. M. Taylor/ b. Nov. 21, 1869/ d. Sept. 15, 1875.
Sebourn G. Richmond/ b. Nov. 30, 1829/ d. Dec. 19, 1853/ Yellow Fever at Clinton, La.
Sabrina G. Everett/ b. Nov. 19, 1838/ d. Aug. 10, 1853.
John Everett/ b. July 31, 1793/ d. Aug. 5, 1860.
Charles Everett/ b. Apr. 24, 1830/ d. July 7, 1862.
Winchester Everett/ b. Nov. 21, 1835/ d. June 14, 1920.
Elizabeth Everett/ b. Nov. 22, 1802/ d. Jan. 6, 1878/ age 75 yrs. 1 mo. 14 days.
Eudora Thompson/ b. Apr. 11, 1857/ d. Dec. 31, 1861.
Ivy F. Thompson/ b. Jan. 15, 1820/ d. July 28, 1860./ Baptist Minister.
Infant son of T. M. and F. W. Lea/ b. Dec. 10, 1876/ d. Feb. 2, 1877.
Eunice Elizabeth Thompson/ 1848-1926.
Theodora Hitchcock Lea/ 1849-1929.
R. N. Hitchcock/ b. Aug. 13, 1845/ d. Jan. 7, 1900.
John M. Rice/ b. Nov. 7, 1860/ d. Jan. 23, 1918.

DAVID LEA CEMETERY

Cemetery - David Lea

Location - About 10 miles southeast of Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi, on David Lea Plantation; later owned by Mr. Little; now owned by Mr. Anderson.

Copied by - Mrs. Katie Lea Jones Holmes

Date copied - 1924

Submitted by - Miss Frances Powell Otken

Address - McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

Date submitted - 1955.

David Lea/ b. Dec. 2, 1779/ d. Dec. 5, 1844.
Nancy Clay Lea/ b. Jan. 22, 1780/ d. Oct. 13, 1858.
Wesley Wilson Lea/ b. Nov. 17, 1804/ d. June 24, 1860.
Winchester Muse Lea/ b. Aug. 11, 1809/ d. Nov. 21, 1809.
Julia Clay Lea/ b. Nov. 16, 1823/ d. Dec. 5, 1840.
Landon Ludwell Lea/ b. Oct. 16, 1810/ d. July 8, 1890.
Emily Robinson Lea/ b. Sept. 2, 1820/ d. May 8, 1841.
Charlsey Jane Edwards Lea/ b. Dec. 22, 1827/ d. June 30, 1862.
It is thought that Luke Lea/ b. Dec. 26, 1739/ N. C./ d. Amite Co., Miss. 1813/ was buried in one of the unmarked graves/ Luke Lea was the father of

David Lea. There were originally about a dozen graves in this cemetery but several stones were removed by vandals, and records lost. David Lea was the first sheriff of Amite County, Miss. Take a gravel road out of Liberty, about 8 miles to Travis home, right turn, about 3 miles northeast to Caney Creek.

LEA - REYNOLDS CEMETERY

Cemetery - Lea-Reynolds

Location - About 10 miles southeast of Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi, near Wiley Smith's home.

Copied by - Miss Frances Powell Otken

Address - McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1954

Submitted by - Miss Frances Powell Otken.

William Lattimore/ b. Feb. 9, 1774/ d. April 3, 1843.
Cecilia Lea Lattimore/ b. May 6, 1789/ d. April 28, 1819.
Sabrina Lattimore/ b. 1786/ d. Oct. 3, 1845.
James Lea Lattimore/ b. July 7, 1812/ d. Oct. 20, 1851.
Richard R. Hurst/ b. Jan. 22, 1828/ d. Oct. 22, 1890.
Eliza Ann Hurst/ b. Apr. 2, 1837/ d. May 5, 1908.
Seaborn Reynolds/ b. Oct. 18, 1827/ d. Mar. 13, 1918.
Willie Reynolds/ b. Apr. 14, 1867/ d. Sept. 21, 1868.
Nannie E./ wife of V. H. Sharp/ b. Dec. 19, 1872/ d. Dec. 25, 1893.
George R. Smith/ husband of Maggie Landers/ d. Nov. 7, 1901/ age 30 yrs.
C. J. Naul/ b. June 3, 1827/ d. Jan. 15, 1877.
Ursula Ewell/ wife of C. J. Naul/ b. Sept. 3, 1832/ d. Oct. 10, 1904.
Fannie J. Naul/ b. May 2, 1867/ d. July 5, 1887.
Elizabeth R(oddy) Lea/ b. 1766/ d. Sep. 20, 1822/ age 56 years.
James Lea/ b. Apr. 30, 1760/ d. Apr. 7, 1823/ age 63 years.
Wm. Isaiah Lea/ b. Dec. 9, 1841/ d. Jan. 1, 1901.
Mary Jane Smith/ b. Jan. 5, 1836/ d. June 7, 1919.
Margaret N. Lea/ b. Apr. 4, 1831/ d. May 8, 1887.
Elizabeth Lea/ dau. of G. R. & N. Lea/ b. Apr. 4, 1813/ d. Oct. 22, 1863.
Amelia C. Lea/ b. June 15, 1825/ d. Jan. 19, 1906/ age 80 Yrs. 6 mos.
Elizabeth McCoy/ b. Sept. 23, 1829/ d. July 12, 1904.
Charles Lea McCoy/ b. Sept. 7, 1865/ d. Dec. 26, 1899.
Seaborn H. Hurst/ son of R. O. & J. S. Hurst/ b. Apr. 22, 1908/ d. May 30, 1913.
Nancy N. Lea/ b. July 15, 1825/ d. Oct. 7, 1868.
Luther M. Reynolds/ b. July 22, 1857/ d. Sept. 15, 1862.
George Lea Reynolds/ b. 1857/ d. 1928.

Francis Newman Reynolds/ b. 1861/ d. 1935.
Cornelia Reynolds Smith/ b. Nov. 15, 1856/ d. Feb. 4, 1931.
Lang Quin Smith/ b. Sep. 22, 1846/ d. July 26, 1902.
Annie Lea Smith/ b. Dec. 13, 1876/ d. Sept. 25, 1877.
Amelia Smith/ b. Aug. 31, 1878/ d. July 15, 1879.
Sara A. McClaughlin Smith/ b. Feb. 28, 1819/ d. Jan. 1, 1890/ (Mother of Byron Smith).
Elizabeth R. Smith/ dau. of Wiley P. & Nettie Smith/ b. Aug. 23, 1891/ d. Oct. 6, 1894.
Wiley Smith/ b. Apr. 18, 1806/ d. Nov. 14, 1882.
Percy McCoy/ b. July 22, 1908/ d. July 26, 1926.
George R. Smith/ b. Oct. 10, 1874/ d. Mar. 20, 1948.
Byron Smith/ b. July 20, 1843/ d. Feb. 3, 1926.
Cecilia Lea/ dau. of G. R. & N. Lea/ b. Aug. 14, 1843/ d. Oct. 22, 1843.
Mary Lea/ wife of Byron Lea/ b. Jan. 6, 1836/ d. June 1, 1914.
George R. Lea/ b. Dec. 23, 1849/ d. Sept. 2, 1853.
W. P. Smith/ husband of Susie McCoy/ b. Oct. 21, 1864/ d. Dec. 23, 1948.
Susie/ wife of W. P. Smith/ b. Aug. 14, 1863/ d. Jan. 24, 1948.
Sarah Ann Lea/ b. June 20, 1863/ d. Dec. 10, 1891.
John Sidney McCoy/ b. Sept. 10, 1867/ d. Mar. 3, 1947.

POWELL CEMETERY

Cemetery - Powell

Location - About 6 miles southwest of Magnolia, Pike County, Mississippi,
near Muddy Springs Methodist Episcopal Church, Pike County,
Mississippi.

Copied by - Miss Frances Powell Otken

Address - McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1954

Submitted by - Miss Frances Powell Otken

James Aubrey Powell/ b. July 8, 1905/ d. June 13, 1950.
Bernice Cook/ b. Aug. 29, 1905.
Mrs. Mary Ann Marsalis/ b. Oct. 3, 1953, age 76 yrs.
D. E. Cook/ b. Oct. 3, 1860/ d. Sept. 15, 1901
V(ictoria) A./ wife of James Powell/ b. Jan. 4, 1844/ d. Feb. 19, 1902.
Infant son of G. W. & N. E. Newman/ b. July 19, 1905/ d. Aug. 26, 1905.
Smiley L. Honea/ b. Nov. 21, 1931/ d. Nov. 2, 1937.
Willie J. Powell/ b. 1911/ d. 1923.
John D./ son of T. O. & H. A. Powell/ b. July 30, 1899/ d. July 30, 1901.
John Powell/ b. Jan. 21, 1845/ d. Feb. 27, 1906.
Minerva Garner/ wife of John Powell/ b. July 23, 1845/ d. Feb. 10, 1914.

J. Warren Powell/ b. 1853/ d. 1930.
 Eliza/ wife of J. W. Powell/ b. Dec. 8, 1856/ d. July 8, 1896.
 Oris Argyle Powell/ b. Oct. 17, 1877/ d. Nov. 19, 1901.
 Emma Powell Bell/ b. 1883/ d. 1910.
 Maude Powell/ b. 1893/ d. 1916.
 Rosa Powell Luto/ b. 1879/ d. 1939.
 Willie J. Powell/ b. 1911/ d. 1923.
 Wm. T. Kellam/ b. 1869/ d. 1926.
 A. L./ wife of W. T. Kellam/ b. Aug. 29, 1875/ d. Oct. 12, 1911.
 R. T./ son of W. T. and A. L. Kellam/ b. Aug. 11, 1897/ d. Jan. 30, 1901.
 J. O./ son of W. T. and A. L. Kellam. b. Mar. 4, 1895/ d. May 11, 1897.
 Camelia/ wife of James Powell/ b. Nov. 1, 1845/ d. Mar. 19, 1885.
 William James/ son of W. L. & N. M. Powell/ b. Feb. 13, 1911/ d. Nov. 18, 1911.
 William Powell/ b. Nov. 27, 1812/ d. May 16, 1895.
 Elizabeth Powell/ b. Dec. 1816/ d. Jan. 8, 1885.
 Letha A. Powell/ b. Feb. 8, 1837/ d. April 23, 1895.
 William P. Carter/ b. Aug. 15, 1892/ d. July 26, 1925.
 Sarah A. Carter/ b. Dec. 28, 1869/ d. Feb. 20, 1934.
 James A. Carter/ b. Nov. 14, 1867/ d. Mar. 19, 1911.
 James Powell/ b. April 28, 1843/ d. June 4, 1907.

JOHN BOND - PARHAM POWELL CEMETERY

Cemetery - John Bond - Parham Powell

Location - About 6 miles west of McComb, Pike County, Mississippi, on Highway 24, by the side of the road near a large two-story house.

Copied by - Miss Frances Powell Otken

Address - McComb, Pike County, Mississippi

Date copied - 1954

Submitted by - Miss Frances Powell Otken

John Bond/ b. July 4, 1821/ d. Sept. 15, 1902.

Eliza/ wife of John Bond. b. Oct. 15, 1825/ d. Nov. 4, 1877/ age 52 yrs 19 days.

Mary L. Bond/ wife of W. O. Powell/ b. Oct. 11, 1854/ d. Nov. 21, 1894.

Aby S./ dau. of John & Eliza Bond/ b. June 20, 1849/ d. Jan. 2, 1852/ age 2 yrs 6 mos.

Eliza E./ wife of L. E. Gordon/ b. April 27, 1882/ d. Oct. 15, 1911/ dau. of W. O. Powell.

Parham P. Powell/ b. Jan. 8, 1880/ d. Oct. 1, 1930.

(Payton)

About four unmarked graves.

Name - Old Mayhew Mission

Location - West, across a large meadow from Mayhew Mission Marker, on Highway 49W, just below Tibbee River bridge on Clay-Oktibbeha County line.

Copied by - C. E. Cain

Address - State College, Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi

Date copied - April 23, 1954

Submitted by - C. E. Cain

Note: There is a concrete cross inside a wire fence with the following on a copper plate:

"Marking the site of the Mayhew Mission from 1820 to 1831.
Erected by the Children of the American Revolution, Mayhew
Mission Chapter, of Starkville, May 3, 1934."

Rev. Samuel Moseley/ A. M./ Missionary to the Choctaws/ died Sept. 11, 1824/
in the 34 year of his age.

Susan Hutchens/ b. May 27th, 1800/ d. Feb. 4th, 1859.

Elizabeth Hodges/ of North Carolina/ b. Nov. 22, 1797/ d. June 26, 1841.

Sarah Varnum Kingsbury/ d. at Mayhew C. N./ Sept. 15, 1822/ age 38 years.

Horation Nelson/ son of William and Mary Sugg/ b. June 27, 1817/d. Sept. 22,
1842/ Erected by his wife/ C. Sugg.

Patience H. Perry/ b. Sept. 15, 1825/ d. Sept. 10, 1858.

S. A. Shippey/ b. Dec. 28, 1830/ d. Apr. 3, 1863.

C. W. R. Shippey/ b. Union Dist., S. C./ Feb. 25, 1825/ d. Apr. 16, 1863.

(Outside the wire enclosure is a brick foundation of what was at one time
some form of a tomb but not markings are in evidence now.)

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Abbey, Richard	71	Anderson, Fredonia		Avern, Rev. J. H.	84
Abbott, Dr. J. L.	181	Josephine	109	Avery, Rev. H.	84
Mary Elizabeth	181	H. H.	69	Aycock, John Henry	183
Adams, Nancy	14-15	Hugh Hall	68-69	Lenora Swan	183
Alexander, Alice		H. V. Anderson	69		
Moore (Laughter)	96	Henry W.	109		
J. M.	104-106	Howard Victor	68	Bacon, Col. William	162
Robert Baldwin	94	Jennie Elizabeth	69	Bailey, Bemin Oscar	68
William M.	36	Joyce Avonne	68	Benton Ramelle	68-69
Alford, Emily A.	2	L. Callie	109	Birdie Anderson	69
M. E.	1	Louisiana Callie	109	Birdie Clothilde	68
Allen, W. F.	186	Louis L.	109	Grace Beryl	68
Allman, Jordan	17	Louis T.	109	Ruth Salome	68
Mary Fletcher	17	Lulah Frances	68	Vallie Lee	18-19
Allyn, Mrs. L. J.	119	Lulah Louise	69	Mrs. W. M., Sr.	18-19
Alston, Fanny V.	81	Mabel Adelah	68	Baldwin, Felix M.	9
Lucile	81	Mary Ann	69	Bales, Cynthia Eliza	15
Amason, Mary Ann	13	Margaret Ellison	109	Ball, Unity Elizabeth	185
Nancy	13	Martha Jane	109	Wm. T.	185
Thos.	13	Mary Elizabeth	68	Banks, C. B.	174
Amos, M. E.	67	Mary Louisa	109	Clements	24
Anderson, Mr.	188	Mattie	69	F. W.	174
Albert	69	S. E.	68	Dr. George H., Sr.	24
Albert Bryan	68	Sallie E.	69	George H., Jr.	24
Albert Clarence	68-69	Susan Harriet	109	Irene	174
Albert R.	67	Timothy	109	Laura Newman	160
Albert Ramelle	67-68-69	Walter Henry	109	Nancy W.	174
Albert Ramelle, Jr.	68	William	109	Barfield, Ethel	2
Alfred Hunt	68	William Henry	67-68	Nannie	177
Amanda Elizabeth	109	William Henry, Jr.	69	Thomas L.	177
A. R.	68	William Henry, Sr.	69	Barn---, Samuel Shelby	151
Amos York	67-69	Andrews, Katherine T.	115	Barner, Margaret	156
Annie	69	Rev. Mr.	4	Barnwell, E. B.	106
Bailey Barton	69	Andrus, Silas and Son	67	Bates, Elceba Lea	188
Birdie Estelle	68	Applewhite, Rev. Isaac	84	Battaile, Jane	
Callie	74	Archer, Rev. Steven	91	Taliaferro	155
C. M.	68	Arnold, Mrs. Lerisa Beck	15	Mary	155
Charles Monroe	67-69	Ard, James L.	40	Susan Hay	155
Chas. Robert	68	Askew, Bryan	68	Wm.	155
Clara	68	Nancy Bush	68	Baskett, Thomas	70
E.	68	Atkinson, M. E.	27	Baskin, Etura L.	71
Edna Mae	68	Autrey, C. J.	185	Bateman, Mrs. Brooks	64
Elijah	109	Idella	186	Lida Gippie Peeples	64
Emma	68-69	J. N.	185	Baughn, Judge	110
Emma Hall	67	Awtrey, Annie B.	186	Beach, Erasmus Darwin	87
Eolah Teresa	67-68-69	Etta Idellus	186	Honey Susan	87
Esther Ruth	69	I. B. Lee	185	Mary Kennedy	87
Eula Lee	69	Lee	185	Sarah	87
Florence	109	Mary Julia Hussey	185	Solomon	86-87
Florence Evelyn	109	Pinkney G.	186	Beall, Alice	
Fredonia J.	109	Wm. Miles	186	Norcissa	110-111

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Beall, Anna S.	110	Billington, Martha	4	Bonds, Martin C.	184
B. S., Jr.	110	Ray Wallace	4	Bonner, Elizabeth	
Benjamin Stigler	110	Roy Wallace	3	G. (or J.)	7-8
D. W. Jr.	110	Mary Wood Prichard	3-4	Bowen, Emily	88
D. W. Sr.	110-111	Bingham, Mrs. Margaret		Geo.	181
Daniel William	110	Fox	98-99-100	Tabitha	181
Emily C.	110	Bird, Beauford Blakeman	34	Bowles, George	92
Emily Catherine	110	Buford	33	G. W.	91-92
F. M.	154	Bishop, Kaddie	92	Nettie Myers	92
George Stigler	110	Bitner, Emily J.	158	Bowers, Frances Gray	32
Hattie	110	Eveline Augusta	158	Bowman, Seley	65
Hattie Dent	110	James N.	158	Box, Irene	181
Lizzie Sanders	110-111	W. N.	158	Isaac	181-182
Mary Ella	110	Bobbott (?), Pamela	2	Mary Eliza	181-182
Necie	115	Bole, Betsy Ann	147	Boyd, Amy Mosby	180
Otho Malcolm	110	Elizabeth Ann	147	G. L.	56
Pernecy	110-111	James Cullen	146-147	John, Sr.	57
Pernecy Landsdale	110	James F.	147	John R.	181
Pernecy Stigler	110	James Francis	147	Lydia Ansabell	55
Sarah	154	Joseph Hiram Runnels	147	Mary	57
Walter Johnson	110-111	Mary Caroline	147	Mary J.	90
Beam, Mary	31 -32	Nancy Carlile	147	Samuel, Sr.	57
Bean, Charles Spurgeon	183	Robert Peete	147	Simon J. Sr.	57
Clifford Anderson	183	Ruth Anderson	147	S. T.	56
Eric	182	Ruth A. Pickens	146	S. V.	56
Frederick K.	182	William	147	V.	56
Lenora	183	William Pickens	147	Bozeman, Rev. J. W.	110
Lutigia	182	William Thomas	147	Brabston, Arra Ann	160
Munfort	182	Bolling, Martha P.T.	24	Eva B.	160
R. L.	183	Col. Robert	25	Jennie	160
Beanland, Edward E.	89	Thomas T.	24-25	J. B.	160
Mary Anne E.	89	Bolls, Charles R.	161	John B.	160
Beasley, Adaline	111	Henry S.	161	Mary Chesley	161
Annie Jackson	111	James Andrew	161	Nannie G.	160
Henry O.	117	John	161	Norman L.	160
Lucy E. M.	111	John F.	160-161	N. G.	160
Mary Elizabeth	111	John Franklin	160	Thomas B.	160
Nancy	111	Martha Estella	161	Thomas W.	160
Naomi Jane	111	M. E.	161	Viola E.	160
Sarah Emma	111	M. J.	161	Brachen, Mrs. W. A.	76
William	111-114	Robert A.	161	Bradford, Annie	71
William Henry	111	Susan	160	Henry	71
Xaver	111	Thomas Edwin	160	Joe Baskin	71
Belcher, Jinsey	12	William Willis	161	Nathaniel West	71
Robt.	12	Willis S.	161	Paul William	71
Susannah	12	Bond, Aby S.	191	Richard	71
Bell, Emma Powell	191	Eliza	191	W. D.	71
Berry, Mary J.	139-141	John	191	Mrs. W. D.	70
	-142-146-175	Bonds, Annie	184	William Daugherty	71
Billington, Billie	4	Fidelia Augusta	184	Brashear, Anon K.	139-140
Polly Ann	4	J. G.	184	Anona Vaughan	139-140-141

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Brashier, Elinor		Bryan, Sarah Burnett		Burwell, Edwin Bacon	112
Wood	140-141	Story	184	Edwin Dudley	112
Mildred Elizabeth	139	Buie, Walter, Sr.	21	Elizabeth Ball	112
	-140-141	Walter Myron, Jr.	21	James	112
Nora Foote	140	Bull, D.	153	James Edwin	112
Bridges, David T.	172	D. K.	154	James Henry	112
Thomas McC.	172	David King	154	James William	112
Brigg, Ann	172	Donie	154	Judith	112
Joseph	172	J. C.	153	Judith Ball	112
Samuel William	172	Jas. H.	154	Mariah P.	120
Brister, Annie Bull	154	James M.	154	Mariah Posey	112
E. H.	153	James S.	154	Matilda Sale	112
Broadwater, G. E.	148	Lovey	154	Susan Virginia	112
Madeline	148	Lydia	153	Virginia Brooke Sale	112
Brock, W. C.	182	Mary	153	William Ball	112
Brooke, Jane	73	S.	153	Bush, Sally	99
Sophie A.	72-73	Susan	154	Bybee, John	58
Brooks, James	73	Thomas K.	154	Byrd, Rev. J. J. E.	84-85
Brown, A. Hulon	174	William B.	154	Needom	18
Charlie W.	174	William M.	155	Rebecca	19
E. E.	113	Bullard, Bettie Pate	186	Willis	18
Fannie J.	174	Bullen, B. A.	157		
J. H.	164	Benjamin Morse	156		
Mrs. James Spencer	1	Hannah	156	Cahran, D. H.	117
Joe	3	James C.	157	Jane Foote	118
Joe H.	3	Rev. Joseph	155-156	Cain, Andrew	77
Julia	144	M. E.	157	Dr. Cyril	104
J. V.	113	Mordecai Dudley	157	Elijah	77
Nellie	3-164	Samuel	157	Elizabeth	77
Nellie Prichard	164	W. M.	157	Jane	77
Lucie Magnolia	74	Burford, Mildred P.	85	Margaret	77
Right	12	Burnett, Annie Lackey	178	Nancy	76
Browning, David	114	George W.	178	Patrick H.	147
Nancy E.	114	James Luke	184	Sarah	77
Polley	115	James W.	184	Mrs. Sarah B.	104
Bruce, Agnes Isabella	170	Mrs. L. M.	184	Sarah Burnettie	
T. P. Jr.	170	Burns, Augustus McCaleb	172	Fletcher	104
Brunson, Elizabeth Lucy	79	Elizabeth	12	William	77
Lucy	80	Easter (Esther)	148	William Y.	104-106
Bryan, Albert	68	Harriet	148	Mrs. William Y.	104
Albert Ford	68	Katherine Ogden	172	Zilpah	146
Carole Ann	69	Maria	148	Calcote, James Lee	20
Catherine Wilkerson	176	Mary Ruth	91	Mary N.	21-22
	-177-178-181-183-185	Ned	148	Mary Narcissus	
Gladys Maree	68	Precilla	148	Lambright	20
Hazel Maurine	68	Richmond	148	Calhoun, A.	9
James Mordecai	184	Thomas	148	Fannie	9
Mrs. John H.	176-177	Burris, Addison	15	Hettie	30
	-178-179-180-181-183-185	Sarah Alice	15	M.	9-171
Kathleen	69	Burwell, Ann Waring	112	Margaret	171
Marvin W.	81-173	Caroline Virginia	112	Margaret T.	171

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Calhoun, Mary L.	171	Carruth, Julia Raiford	15	Clanton, Wm.	73
Robert H.	171	Carson, Elmira	176	Dr. Wm.	73
Thomas Jefferson	171	Carter, Henrién O.	24	Clark, Betty Lane	68
T. J.	171	James A.	191	Bobby Genevieve	68
Willie McCaw	171	Sarah A.	191	Frances Lee	69
William M.	171	William P.	191	Kenneth, Sr.	181
Calloway, Patrick	186	Casey, J. M.	45	Loreen	69
Verna	92	James Minus	45	Lulah	68-69
Cain, C. E.	192	Catron, Hallie	113	Martha Ann	99
Cameron, Amy Mosby Boyd	180	Chadwick, Abigail	101	Mary Lulah	68
Archibald	180	Alexander	101	S. V.	68-69
Daniel	180	Beverly A.	101	Samuel Van	68-69
Daniel H.	180	Beverly Rew	101	Sarah	36
Dugald	190	David	100-101	Willia Emma	68-69
Hugh	180	David Porter	101	Clarke, Col. Daniel	181
James	180	Elizabeth Y. N.	100	Clay, Margaret Muse	187
John	180	Frances A.	100	Clements, Martha P.B.	24-25
Margaret	180	Frances Abigail	101	Robert Andrew	24
Mary E.	180	John Nelson	101	Robert West	25
Mary T.	180	Margaret Rew	100	Robert W., Sr.	24-25
Rachel G.	180	Soloman	101	Robert William, Jr.	24
Sophia	180	Southy Jordan	101	Sallie	24-25
Camp, Mrs. Martha		Chamberlain, Ellen M. W.	62	Sarah Arabelle	24
(Laughter)	94-95-96	Martha Isabella	61	Clinton, Rev. Thomas	9
Campbell, Angelin	154	Chambers, Emily	139	Clower, Lavinia	115
Docia E.	155	J. M.	184	Cogan, Father Patrick	72
Emeline	154	Rine E.	184	Colbert, E. L.	186
J. A.	154	Chandler, Ellen L.	168	G. M.	186
James	154-155	J. J.	168	J. M.	186
James Augustus	155	Kyle, Jr.	185	Marian Lucille	186
Lelelie	154	L.	168	Walter P.	186
Mary A.	154	Letitia C.	168	Coleman, ---ard	170
Pattie Lee	115	Mary E.	168	Cole, Betty A.	139
Sarah E.	113	Charless, Joseph	99-100	J. E.	139
T. A.	154	Chatham, Spencer	84	James E.	140
Capers, Rev. Benjamin	73	Cheek, Angelina A.	163	Rebecca F.	140
Carey, M.	18	Angulin	162	Coleman, Asa	9
Mathew	99	B. T.	163	Mary	156
Carlock, Elizabeth	18	Catherine	163	Nathan	156
Carnes, Elizabeth J.	37	Ettie May	152	Collord, J.	6
Elizabeth Jane	37-38	Johnie C.	163	James	84
Ephraim	37-38	Landon G.	162	Compton, Sarah	161
John T.	37-38	M. E.	163	Conner, James	6
Samuel James	37-38	N. S.	163	Cook, A. B.	160
Sarah Permina	37	Robert	162	Adine Frances	46
William Burnes	37	R. T.	163	Bernice	190
Carr, Amanda L.	186	Dr. William	162	Cornelia F.	181
John H.	185	Dr. William A.	163	D. E.	190
L. A.	185-186	W. H.	163	Fannye A.	151-152
L. D.	186	Childs, Francis	27	Frances	36-38-41
M. D.	185	Churche, Mary E.	59	Frances A.	148-9-150-153

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Cook, Gertrude	181	Cunningham, Maude		DeFord, Charles	
Newt E.	181	Tenny	77	Davenport	23
Vivian	148	Curtis, Sydney	3	DeLong, Andrew J.	158
W. D.	160	Rev. W. M.	143	Denis, Aimee Cecile	23
W. W.	160			Alexander Creagh	23
Cooke, J. P.	181			Jules Charles	23
Mary A.	181	Dade, Lee Massey	27	Jules Louis	23
Cooper, Lydia	148	Danbridge, Alex		Wiley Glover	23
M. A.	148	Spotswood	70	Denman, Lily May Flowers	16
Corbett, Winnefred Nutt	86	Anna K.	70	Samuel E.	15
Corlew, Mrs. Amanda	52-53	Charles Fontaine	70	Denson, Eula	3
Cornelius, Eleanor	176	Mrs. Dorothea	70	Depp, Peter	58
John	176	Dorothea Spotswood	70	Dick, Mrs. Lawson N.	60
Madison	176	Eliza	70	-155-156-157-158-159-160	
Rowland	176	Eliza Ann	70	Dickinson, Mrs. E. A.	74
William	176	Henry Boling	70	Jennie	75
Cosby, Susan	30	John	70	Lizzie	75
Covington, Isaac	30	Martha	70-71	Louis Cecil	75
Cowan, Maggie C.	81	Martha Fontaine	70	Lula	75
Coward, Maggie	33	Martha Lightfoot	70-71	Noble H.	75
Crabtree, Mrs.	183	Mary C.	70	Oscar	75
Craig, A. K.	183	N. W.	70-71	Sara	75
Catherine	183	Nathaniel West	70-71	Dickson, Armintia Banks	174
Crawley, Bird	170	Nathaniel West, Sr.	70	A. E.	174
Creagh, Alexander		Robt. (Rob ?)	70	Chas. A.	174
Milton	23	Rosalie Spotswood	70-71	Mrs. Lou W.	174
Amanda H.	23	William	70	Thomas A.	174
Clara Anne	23	William Fontaine	70	Walter Owen	174
Edward B.	23	Daniel, J. C.	155	William C.	174
Dr. M. W.	23	John C.	155	W. E.	174
Rebecca	23	L. F.	155	Diggs, P. M.	84-85
Richard P.	23	Little Snow	155	Dikes, Benjamin	78
Sarah W.	23	Daniell, Smith C.	172	Martha	78
Thomas B.	23	Davis, Ann	37	Dillard, Sarah Rachel	39
Willie Glover	23	B. M.	160	Dillon, Amanda F.	82
Creed, Thomas L.	178	Benjamin	160	Elizabeth Jane	83
Creel, Rev. P. B.	78	Benjamin M.	160	Eliza J.	82
Crenshaw, Col. Robert	56	Charles F.	160	George H.	81
Crosby, Henry Thorne	91	David	36	Mrs. Margaret G.	83
Willie Burns	91	E. G.	96	Mary Elizabeth	82-83
Crow, Rebecca A.	117	Emma Gertrude		Dimmitt, Matt	30
Culley, C. C.	74	Laughter	96	Dixon, C. J.	92
Cullum, Elbert M.	177	Eugene	94-95-96	Emma	92
Elizabeth	177	Mary	30	Fannie	92
James S.	177	M. E.	160	James G.	187
Peter Potts	177	Mary E.	160	Kittie	92
Cunningham, David W.	77	Rev. O. H. P.	17	Myrtis Lea	187
Mrs. Emma	77	R. M.	160	Nancy C.	187
J. B.	106	Dawkins, Nancy E.	27	Divine, A. M.	9
Jennings Bryan	77	Day, S. K.	92-98-100	Adelaide	10
Jeremiah	64	Dear, Rev.	17	Amanda	10

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Divine, Anne Catherine	10	Donly, Jane H.	81-82	Durrett, Laura Lavona	50
E. D.	9	John	81-82-83	Laurah L.	49
Ebenezer F.	9	John G.	82	Martha Cerena	49
Ebeneza Minter	10	Margaret C.	82	Marthy Serena	49
Elizabeth	9	Margaret S.	81	Martin	50-51
Emeline	6-8-9	Priscilla J.	81-82	Mary Elizabeth	49
Frances H.	10	Rosa	82-173	Mary (Odam)	49
Huldah	8-9	Rosanah S.	81	Naomi	58
James O.	10	Samuel Inman	82	Rebecca W.	50-51
James Oliver	10	William A.	82	Sally Theresa	49-50-51
Mrs. John	10	Doty, Ruby	113	Sally Wesley	51
John Seaton	9	Doxey, Susan Ann	30-31	Sarah Catherine	49
K.	9	Dozier, Birdie	92	Sarah Catherine	
Kinsman	5-8	Byrdie	91	Hollingsworth	48
Kinsman C.	9	Melissa	91	Sarah Emma	49
Kinsman Clinton	9	Melissa Myers	91-92	Sarah E. T.	49
Laura	10	William Byrd	91-92	Susan (Gray)	49
Laura H.	9	Willis	90	Susan Rebecca	49
Laura Huldah	9	Drew, Amarantha T.	148	Thomas Jefferson	49
Lydia Olivia	9	E. T.	148	Wesley Franklin	49
Martha Amanda	10	Elton T.	148	William	50-51
Martha Irvin	9	M. P.	148	William Martin	49
Mary Ann	9	Drinkwater, Susan	171	William W.	51
Mary Elizabeth	10	William	171	William White	50
Nancy Maria	9	Dun, Mateopolus Clinton	78	Zachariah E.	51
Nancy Olivia	10	Duncan, Eloise	92	Zacariah Averit	50
Samuel Cooper	10	Jennie L.	30	Dyer, Eric Bean	182
Samuel Glasby	9	Lelia	92	J. P.	182
Thomas Watkins	10	Nora	92	Julia	110
Wesley W.	10	W. M.	91	Vaughan G.	139
William	8-9	Dunlap, Samuel	179	Vaughan II	140
William Linn	10	Dunn, Annie King	183	Walter Wood	139
William Minter Curtis	9	Bernie Aurelia	15		
Donald, Nettie Myers		Horace Leroy	183		
Bowles	92	Mrs. Lorman	168	Eddins, Martha A.	98
Paul	92	Durrett, Amanda Melissa	49	Edmondson, Augustus P.	114
Robert	92	Arraminta	49	Elizabeth	114
R. M.	91	Benjamin Franklin	50	Kate R.	35-36
W. M.	92	Elizabeth	51	William	114
Doneheigh, Mary	30	Elizabeth Hines	50	Edwards, E. G.	177
Donley, John L.	174	Frances Jerucia	49	J. M.	177
Samuel	174	George Washington	49-50	Elam, Anna	154
Donly, Alfred		Henderson Douglass	49-50	Charlie L.	154
Somerville	173	James Marion	49	John Murray	154
Daniel D.	82	James Monroe	50	S. H.	154
Dora	173	John Coleman	49	Elcan, Elizabeth A.	24
Elizabeth	173	John Douglas	48-49-50-51	Elizabeth D.	24
Elizabeth H.	81-82	Julius	50	Henrietta	24-25
Elizabeth I.	83	Julius Glover	49	Henry L.	24
J. F.	173	Jerucia Francis	50	Henry S.	24
James L.	81-82	Laura L.	58	Junius H.	24

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Elcan, Junius Yelverton	24	Ewing, James Milton, Sr.	21	Fletcher, Henry J.	105
Martha S.	24		22	Henry Jephtha	106
Seigniora P.	24	James Milton, Jr.	21	J.	72
Spencer W.	24-25	Maggie Magee Flowers	21-2	Jephtha J.	105
Ellis, Eliza A.	139	Margaret Flowers	21	Jephtha Jehu	106
George	40	Exum, Annie L.	153	John J.	105
Richmond C.	41	K. W.	153	John Jehu	106
Ellison, Annie I.	113	Kinchen W.	153	Louisa Caroline	106
E. W.	113	Kinchen Williams	153	Lucretia Jane	106
Edd Wilburn	113	Mary Ellen	153	Lucratty J.	105
Ellie C.	113	S. V.	153	Lueasor C.	105
Fannie I.	113			Mary	72
Fannie Ida	113	Fallon, Marie Pauline	18	Mary Ann	104-105
G. H.	113	Oldham John	18	Mary Hunter	105-106
Gordon H.	113	Fanshaw, D.	58	Sabra Ann	104-105
George W.	113	Fant, Annie E. Moore	154	Sarah	104-105
Lennie L.	113	Farmer, Betty	46	Sarah Burnnettie	106
Nannie E.	113	Faulk, Alfred	172	Sarah Burnetty	105
R. R.	113	Charles Wilson	172	Sarah Havens	104
Robert R.	113	Indiana	172	Susan Ann	104-105
Sarah E. Campbell	113	Louisa Kate	172	Susan E.	105-106
T. L.	113	M.	172	Thomas L.	104-105
Thomas L.	113	W. L.	172	William H.	105-106
William H.	113	William Larkin	172	William Helveston	104
William T.	113	Felder, Dr. C. F.	187	Ziba M.	104-105
Emory, J.	6	Keziah	153	Flint, William	14
English, Betsey	114-115	Melissa J.	187	Flournoy, Celestia	93-95
Dinah	114	Ferris, E. B.	159	Flowers, Daisy Belle	21-22
Gene	114-115	Finn(?), Father	73	Dorothy Van Ness	21-22
Hannah	114	Rev. Wm.	168	Elizabeth Ann	14-15
Henry	114-115	Fisher, A.T.	68	Elsie Joan	21
Henry, Sr.	115	Alfred Leroy	68	Ephriam Washington	14-5-6
Lucy	114	Frank Anderson	68	Ephraim Washington,	
Nancy	114-115	Mary	68	Jr.	14-15
Polly	114	Mary Anderson	69	Ephraim Washington,	
Salley	114	Mrs. W. A.	111	Sr.	-15
Stephen	114-115	Fitzgerald, Mrs. Bittie	171	Florence Eugenia	14-15
Entrekin, J. B.	106	W. H.	171	Foster Lambricht	21-22
Everett, Charles	188	Flanagan, Elvira	26-27-28	Frances Ellen	14-15
Elizabeth	188	James	26-27	Dr. Henry	15-16-21-22
John	188	Dr. Reuben	26-27-28	Henry	10-14-15-16
Sabrina G.	188	Fleetwood, Celestine	109	Henry Flowers, Jr.	14-15
Winchester	188	Fleming, Harriet	171	John Harper	14-15
Ervin, Flora Matthews	44	John T.	171	James L.	14-15
Jamie (Jimmie) P.	43	Mary	171	Lilias May	14-15
Jimmie P.	44	Reuben	171	Louisa Alice	14-15
Lauren	43-44	William	171	Maggie Belle Magee	21-22
Mattie Alavia	43-44	Fletcher, C.	72	Maggie Magee	21
Evans, Charles B.	183	Elizabeth	104-105	Martha	14-15
Robert S.	177	Henry	104-105	Mary Foster	15
Roxie E.	183			Mary Lizzie	14-15

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Flowers, Mary		Ford, Sarah	152	Galtney, Hinman Wilber	6
Louise	17-21-22	Sarah Ann	168	Lorah Ann	6
Mary Matilda		Sarah B.	152	Lydia Olivia	6
Foster	14-15-16	Sarah J.	152	M. C.	6
Nancy Adams	14-15-16	Solomon R.	152	Martha Jane	6
Nancy Rebecca	14-15	Saphronia L.	152	Mary Elizabeth	6
Sarah Alice	14-15	Stephen	152	N. V.	1-6
Thomas	14-15	Thomas J.	168	Nancy Virginia	6
Thomas Fulton	21-22	Rev. Washington	73	Pearce Noland	6
Thomas Fulton, Jr.	21	William	9	Porter	6
William O.	14-15	Willie A.	186	V. N.	3
Fluellen, Ann T.	26-27-28	Foreman, George	156	William Joseph Divine	6
Fly, George Brown	166	Forrest, Mrs. Herbert	174	Gandrud, Pauline Jones	176
John D.	9	Fort, Gertrude	145	Gardiner, Jame	159
Mary	9	Foster, Elizabeth	3	Minerva A.	159
William	9	Elizabeth H.	1	Garfield, Ethel M.	1-2
Fontaine, Martha	70	E. M.	165	Garner, Catherine W.	177
Foote, Betty Ann	140	J. M.	165	D. H.	177
Bettie Ann Cole	139	John Middleton	165	Harrison B.	177
Eliza	141	Josiah	15	Martha W.	177
Eliza E.	140	Lisette I.	165	Octavia J.	177
Eliza Thomas	140	Louisa Ann	15	Sturdy S.	177
Enola F.	140	Mary M.	14	Thomas Marvin	58
Frank H.	139-140	Mary Matilda	15	William A.	177
J. L.	139-140	William	16	Garrett, T. M.	3
Maria Jane	140	Fowlkes, Henry H.	181	Mary Frances	34
Mary E. A.	117	Francis, Eleanor	43	Gates, Charles H.	77
Mary Eliz. Alexander	118	Free, Eliza E.	184	Elbert C.	77
Nora	141	Simon	184	Emma A.	77
Nora Cole	139-140	Freeman, Mrs. John		George W.	77
Rebecca F.	140	Howard	171	John S.	77
Rosa	141	M. W., Jr.	182	Minnie E.	77
Rosa Ellis	139-140	N. W., Sr.	182	Gaulding, Lula	145
Ford, Bethsheba	168	Freeny, Alfred B.	17	Gay, Harriet	32
Calvin	153	Ida Tabitha Hendrix	17	Isac Throastian	32
Ebenezer	152	Frost, Charles Eeder	21	Isaac Philip	
Mrs. E. O.	168	Louisa Anne Magee	22	Throastian	32
Felix	152	Joseph L.	21	Thomas G.	31
Henry W.	162	Fugate, E. R.	154	Geiger, Abraham	78
J.	9	P. M.	154	Alice E.	78
James J.	168	V. H.	154	Benjamin	77
James M.	168	W. H.	154	Equila W.	78
Jane W.	10	Fulks, Sallie J.	181	James S.	78
Joseph	152	Furniss, John	19	Jesse	77-78
Julet A.	152			J. S.	78
Lucinda A.	161			Lucinda	77-78
M. H.	186	Galtney, D. K.	5	Lucretia	78-80
Mamie M.	186	David K.	6-8	L. D. (Loranza)	78
Mary	168	Ellen Noland	6	March	78
Mary J.	153	Emeline	5	M. J. (Martha)	78
Richard	9	George Washington	6	Martin	78

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Geiger, M. L.		Givens, Rachael	30	Green, David Ethean	
(Martin Luther)	78	Glass, Martha E.	74	Otis	32
Mary M.	78	Glidewell, Alice B.		J. D.	32
Seletean (?)	78	Morris	183	James M.	148
Tobitha	78	G. E.	183	James T.	148
Tobitha Elizabeth	78	Goodson, Claude G.	173	John	148-149
Zachariah	77-78	Glover, Maj. Ben	23	John J.	148
Gibbs, Elizabeth A.	24	Willie Shields	23	Josiah D.	31
G. O.	24	Godbold, Louisa A.	21	Laura	148
Gibson, Grace	11	Louisa Ann	19	Louisa Hobtincy	149
Jo	11	Gordin, Mrs. Jane	79	Lulie (or Ludie)	24
Joseph	11	Eliza E.	191	Martha	148
Lizzie	11	L. E.	191	Minnie P.	25
Martha C.	11	Gould, John A.	61-62-63	Permelia	148
Martha Calhoun	11	Willie Hyland	61-63	S. (or T.) W.	24
Mary	3-11	Graham, Doris Spencer	184	Theophilus	148
Mary J.	11	J. H.	17	Greer, A. D.	117
Mary L.	163	James H.	17	Abraham Dinet	117
Nannie Jane	11	James M.	17	Ann R.	119
Gideon, E.	186	Sarah Mahala Hendrix	17	Ann Sophronia	117
Elizabeth	186	Lyman	184	Aquilla	114
Enoch	186	Granberry, B.F.	151	Aryan	119
Henry B.	186	Ben	151	Bethna	119
Giere, Henry F.	90-92	Judge Seth	151	Betsy Ann	114
Gilliland, Cornelia	116	Grantham, Florence	155	D. J.	117
Edwin Caldwell		S. T.	155	Delia	117-118
Calhoun	116	Graves, Alexander	79	Delila Jane	117
Eliza	116	Alfred	79	Ebeneza	114
James	116	Eleanor	41-42	Elisha	114
James Harvey	115-116	Eliza	79	Erasmus Jeremiah	117
Jane	115-116	Elizabeth Jane	79	George T.	119
John W.	116	John	79	Gerard Martial	117
John Wade	115-116	Malissa Ann	79	Gilbert I.	119
Jones Abner	115	Marion	79	Dr. G. W.	118
Leuella Colin	116	Marion Melinda	79	Henry	114-117
Martha Lucinda Meek	116	Nancy	79	Henry F.	117-118-119
Nelia (Cornelia)	115	Susan	79	Henry Foote	117-118
Rebecca Ann		Rev. Wallace	39	Henry Franklin	117
Harvey	115-116	Gray, Catherine C.	26	Henry Marshall	117-118
Robert M.	116	Dan	183	Ira J.	119
Robert Meek	116	Elizabeth	26-27	Ira R.	118
Rosanna Pereline	116	F. H.	31	James H.	117-118
Samuel N.	115	Henry	26-27	James Ragan	117
Samuel Nesbit	115-116	James F.	26	Jesse	114
William Abner	115	John C.	26	John Jasper	117
William Amzi	116	Martha Elinor	26-27-28	John N.	119
William Spencer	116	Martha Frances		Lucy	114
Gilmore, E.	178	Eleanore	32	Lucy Sophronia	117
J. G.	178	Reuben F.	26-27	M. E. A.	117
William	178	William F.	26	Martha J.	119
Givens, Minerva	30	Green, Alice	148-149	Martha M. White	118

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Greer, Martial Ragan	117	Ham, William	86	Harmon, Nancy M.	51
Mary	117	Hamblen, Daniel	5	Sallie C.	51
Mary Eugenia	117-118	Edwin	5	Ulysses S.	51
Mary M.	119	Henry	5	Zachariah T.	51
Nancy	114	Louisiana	5	Harms, Mrs. Sallie	107-108
Richard Foote	118	Rose	5	Harper, H. J.	171
Salley	114	Rosemond	5	Jack E. Jr.	102
Sarah A.	118	Rosomond	5	James N.	170-171
Sarah Mildred	118	Hamilton, David	106	Lousia	171
William	114-117-118	Hector M.	147	M. J.	107-108
William Amariah	117	James McCoy	147	Mary S.	170
William Caloway	117	Peter H.	184	Nancy Schofield	171
William Franklin	117-118	William Thomas	147	T. C.	171
Willmirth A.	119	Hanks, Frances A.	101	Thomas C.	171
Gregg, Dora Dove	94-95	Ossian	100	Harrington, Anna Jane	18
M. J.	18	Haralson, Elizabeth	114	James	18-108
Griffin, Rev. James T.	85	Henry English	114	John B.	18
Thomas	84	Jane	114	Martha	108
Groomes, Dora A.	181	Jonathan Crawford	114	Harris, Abraham Halsey	82
Jammie B.	181	Mary Ann	114	Alice C.	82
Jessie W.	181	V.	114	Alice Clay	83-173
Nancy Ann	181	Harding, Susan	156	Anna Bell	181
R. H.	181	Hardy, Alice	21	Charles R.	181
Susan U.	181	Anna	185	Cora L.	81-82
Guilford, N.G.	88	Aquila	184	Cora Lesly	86
Gulledge, Thomas	41	C. O.	183	Emily M.	39
Gunter, Amanda M.	175	Charles S.	185	Fayne T.	82
George Washington	175	J. T.	185	Florence A.	81
J. L.	175	L. W.	183	Florence D.	82
Mary Catherine	175	Lemuel S.	185	Greenwood L.	81-82
Pearl Holoman	175	Louis A.	183	Greenwood Leflore	83
Sarah	175	Martha Ann	185	G. Leflore	173
Guy, C. L.	187	Mary M.	185	J. C.	173
S. M. Lea	187	Mary T.	185	Jack L.	82
		Wiltha May	183	James C.	81-82
		Hargrave, Mary Emma	39	James Clark	173
Halford, Eugenia	21	Harmen, Mrs. Jane		James L., Sr.	83
Halsey, A. A.	81	Carline Lester	89	J. H. Rayburn	82
A. Hughes	173	Jacob Wesley	88	John L.	81-82-83
Elizabeth D.	83	Harmon, Creed W.	51	Kathleen G.	82
Greenwood L.	82	Creed Washington	51-52	Lewis L.	82
Greenwood L.	173	Hattie Wooten	58-60	Louis D. Leflore	173
John B.	82-173	Ida E.	52	Louis L.	83
Louis L.	173	Leenorah A.	52	Mary Ellen	182
Martha L.	82	Louisa Smith	51	Mary Rebecca	82
Mary E.	82	Marion F.	51-59	Mary Rebecca Caldwell	81
Mary Elizabeth	83	Marion Franklin	52	R. C.	173
Mary J.	173	Rev. Marion Franklin	60	Rebecca C.	83
William L.	82-83	Martha S.	52	Rebecca Cravat	173
Ham, Elizabeth	86	Mary L.	51	Rebecca Leflore	173
John	86	Montie C.	52	Rosa A.	173

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Harris, Rosa		Hazlip, William	168	Hendrix, Robert	
Adline	81-82-83	Wm.	12	McDonald	17
Sara Jane	181	Heard, Mary	163	Sarah Mahala	16-17
Thelma E.	82	Sallie	163	Thomas Dewitt	16-17-22
William E.	81	W. S.	163	Mrs. Thomas	
William Harvey	116	Helm, Fannie B.	74	Dewitt	14-16-18-19-20
William L.	81-82	Henderson, Annie M.	62	William	16-17
Harvey, Altas S.	3-4	Hibernia Caroline	158	Henley, Annie Beulah	186
Colin	116	John	158	Evelene	186
John Wade	116	D. W.	154	James Richard	186
Rebecca Ann	115	Hendricks, Daniel F.	154	Lora E.	186
N. V.	3-4	J. E.	154	Mary Bell	185
Hatfield, Thomas B.	166	J. M.	154	Olivia	186
Haucott, E. W.	163	James C.	154	Stephen G.	186
Elizabeth W.	163	John F.	155	W. L.	185-186
Eugenia S. E.	163	John M.	154	Henry, M. L.	68
J. B.	163	M. B. Hendricks	154	R. N.	68
John B.	163	Mary	153-154	Clara	68
Virginia J.	163	Mary S.	154	Mary Belle	69
Havens, John(Jack)	105	Susan	154	Patrick	70
John, Sr.	105	Susan O.	154	Virgie Talulah	68
Susan	105	W. A.	153	Herring, Mary Jane	15
Hawse, Susan A.	147	Willie	153	Herron, Louisa	17
Hayes, C. H.	163	Hendrix, Amanda		Hewes, Amanda	23
Carrie	162	Katharine	16-17	Hibbler, Benjamin	13
Eugenia	163	Ann Missouri	17	Edmund Barns	13
Evelyn Davis	163	Ann Eliza	16-17	Eldred Marshall	13
Evie	162	C. E.	17	Eliza Belcher	13
H. W.	162-163	Charles E.	16-17	Jacob	12-13
J. D.	162	Charles Emery	16-17	James Edmund	13
M. D.	163	Cortez Clay	17	James L.	13
Malissa	163	Emily Frances	16-17	James Lawrence	13
Mary Hadley	162	Henrietta Rebecca	16-17	Jimsey	13
Dr. W. H.	163	Henry Claiborne	16-17	John	13
Willie J.	163	Ida Tabitha	17	John William	13
Haynes, George E.	109	J. W.	17	Laura Jane	13
Henry	119	John Wesley	16-17	Mary Ann	13
Janes	119	Louisa	17	Mary Frances	13
John	119	Lucy Elizabeth	16-17	Robert	13
Millie	119	Mahala	16	Robert Beezly	13
Phelps	119	Mahala Massey	16-17	Thomas	13
Thomas	119	Mary	17	Thomas Jefferson	13
Hazelett, Lucy King	182	Mary E.	17	William Henry	13
R. D.	182	Mary E. McDonald	17	Hicks, Miss E. E.	45
Hazlip, ---	12	Mary Elizabeth		Hill, Elizabeth	86
Charlot	12	McDonald	16	Hilton, Sarah Ellen	160
Evelina	12	Mary Fletcher	16-17	T. G.	160-161
Mary	12	Mary Louise		Hindsman, Richard	10
Nancy	12	Flowers	14-16-18-19-20	Hinton, Benjamin Terry	82
Rebecca	168	Mary McDonald	17	Elizabeth A.	171
Sarah	12	Missouri	16	Harmon Robertson	81

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Hinton, Marylin		Hughes, Thomas Buck	29-30	Hyland, Charles	
Elizabeth	82	Thomas P.	30	Augustus	61-63
Hitchcock, R. N.	188	Thomas Proctor, Jr.	31	Claiborne Steele	61-63
Hodge, Doct. W. T.	167	Thomas Proctor, III	31	E. M.	61-63
Julia	167		-33-34-35	Ellen M.	62
Hodges, Elizabeth	192	Thomas P. Jr.	30	Ellen M. W.	61-63
Hogan, Elizabeth	36	Willis C.	30-31	Ellen Minerva	61-63
Holliday, Frances E.	154	Willis Green	29	Ellen Maria Wheaton	
Hollingsworth, Sallie W.	48	Hullum, Mrs. Gertrude	158	Chamberlain	62
Sally Wesley	48-50	Humphrey, Alexander	112	Eveline	61
Sarah C.	48	B. P.	120	Henry Milton	61
Holmes, Frank	92	Boyle Phillips	120	Jacob	61-62
Katie Lea Jones	188	Claudius Burwell	112	James Warren	61
Margaret	109	Herman D., Esq.	120	Jeremiah C.	63
Holt, James Early	183	Herman David	120	Jeremiah Chamberlain	61
Honea, Smiley L.	190	Jas. A.	120	Jeremiah Chamberlain	63
Hood, F. M.	148	James Aleh	120	John L.	62
Jennie	148	James Alexander	112	John Leigh	60-61-62-63
Hooker, H. S.	110	James Herman	112	J. S.	61-62
Horseimer, Roberta	92	John Willie	120	Mrs. J. S.	61
Hough, Mrs. Ben	178-179	Julia Ann	120	Lewis Sharkey	61-63
Houston, James R.	170	Mary Francis Aola	120	Martha	62
Howard, Ellenorah	27	Mary Fannie	120	Martha I.	61-62
Pattie	110	Maria P.	112	Martha Isabella	61-63
Howell, Mrs. John	8	Russell	120	Martha J.	62
Huddleston, J. F. N.	17	Sallie C.	120	Matilda	62
Huey, Mrs. T. W.	36-38-41	Sallie Clay	120	William Chamberlain	62
Hughes, Daniel B.	29-30-31	S. F.	120	W. S.	61-63
Edward	29-30	Sophia Fidelia	120	William S.	61-62-63
Edward, Jr.	30-31	S. H.	120	William S. Jr.	61-63
Eleanor D.	29	Susanah Hervey	120	William Steele	61-62-63
Elizabeth C.	29-30	Virginia D.	120		
James Reed	29-30	Virginia Diana	120		
James Robert	29	W. Guy	81	Ingram, Mary W.	32
James Thomas	30		-83-84-86-88-146-173	Inman, Elizabeth	81-82
John, Jr.	30	Hunt, Gideon	93	Irvine, Lyle	30
John Doxey	30	Huntington, L. W.	110	Izzard, Matthew	46
John Reed	29	Hurst, Eliza Ann	189		
Jonathan R.	31	J. S.	189		
Jonathan Reed	29-30	R. O.	189	Jackson, Homer	109
Letty	29-30	Richard R.	189	James Lea	187
Lou Etta	31	Seaborn H.	189	Julia M.	165
Louisa C.	29-30-31	Hussey, Mary A.	183	Mary E.	17
Margaret A.	29-30-31	Mary Julia	185	Jacob, John E.	148
Maria	29-30	U.	181	Mordecai	148
Martha Rebecca	31	Hutchens, Susan	192	Nancy	148
Samuel K.	31	Hutcheson, Ann	177	Walter G.	148
Samuel R. Nelson	29-30	J. A.	177	William H.	148
Sarah G.	31	John K.	177	Jefferson, Henry	81
Sarah Green	29-30	Hyland, Andrew Glass	61	Jane H.	83
Thomas B.	31	Caroline	61	Jenkins, Allen B.	41

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Jenkins, Margaret E.	41	Keller, Elizabeth	36-38	King, Sam	181
Jennings, Jane	116	Elizabeth H.	37-38	Sammie G.	181
Samuel G.	115	Elizabeth Sarah	38	Kingsbury, Sarah	
Jinsey, S.	12	George	36-37-38-41	Varnum	192
Johnson, Elizabeth		George, Jr.	36-37	Kirby-Smith, John Selden	3
Jones	143	Jane	36-37-38	Kirk, C.R.D., MD	109
Joe	56	John	160	Dr. C. T.	109
Loula Spragins	182	Josephine	160	Knox, Corinne Tallulah	69
Mary Ann	147	Malinda	37	Minnie Labelle	68
Mollie	155	Margaret	36-37-38	Koher, George W.	1
Wm. F.	182	Martha A. M.	37-38	Susanah	1-2
Johnston, Robert Terry	86	Mary	36-37		
Stephen B.	86	Nancy	36-37-38		
Jolly, Lawrence	181	Sallie E.	160	Lafayette, Angeline	78
Mollie F.	181	Sarah	36-37	Lake, George	172
Jones, Abner C.	17	Sarah M.	37	Mabel	172
Rev. Ben	139	Thomas	36-37	Lamb, E. H.	184
Carollie	170	William Tell	160	Edward H.	184
E.	165	Kennedy, Mary		Geo. H.	184
Elizabeth Alias	159	Catherine Gunter	175	Jonathan	155
Elizabeth S.	165	Kenyon, Mary H.	24	Josephine Hamilton	184
E. Walter.	182	Kerr, Charles	12	Luther	184
Fleet J.	2	Mark	12	M. E.	155
Rev. Hill	163	Sarah Gertrude	93-95	Nancy P.	184
J. A. B.	141	Ketchum, Maj. W. H.	23	Nannie C.	184
Rev. J. G.	84	Key, ----	94	Lambright, Mary N.	20
Rev. J. J.	9	Elizabeth Milby		Mary Narcissus	20
Judith	163	Laughter	96	Lamon, Bettie	178
Lucy Elizabeth	17	William	23	Josie	178
Martha J.	156	Kezer, A. R.	110	P. M.	178
Mary E.	57	Kidd, Clarence Lee	161	Thomas H. (or L.)	178
Percy	161	Sarah	161	T. L.	178
R. H.	1	Sarah Alice	161	Lanneau, Maria Louisa	
R. J.	92	Susan	160	Williams	182
Sarah	15	Thomas - Thomas S.	161	O. H.	182
Thomas	143-165	Killingsworth, Lucy Ann	168	Lancaster, Lucinda (?)	
Col. Wm.	170	Killingsworth, Wm. A.	168	or Lucille	75
William Bennett	165	Kilpatrick, William		Samuel W.	75
Willie B.	164	(Billy)	170	Willie Garland	74-75
Joyner, Martha J.	162	Kinard, Mary Magdaline	88	Land, Annie Budd	139
William Henry	162	Kincaid, Alexander	64	Landry, Mellicent	3
Dr. William H.	162	King, A. B.	181	Lane, George	84-86
		Antoinette	182	Langston, Emma Ophelia	17
		B. W.	181	Lann, H. J. B.	56
Keener, A.F.M., MD	120	David	153	Larimore, Granville L.	59
Keeton, Eliza A.	178	Lee Thompson	182	Lattimore, Cecilia Lea	189
Kellam, A. L.	191	Lydia	153	James Lea	189
J. O.	191	Mary L.	181	Sabrina	189
R. T.	191	Nancy Caroline	181	William	189
W. T.	191	R. W.	182	Laughter, A. H.	96
William T.	191	Robert W.	181	A. M.	94-95-96

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Laughter, Alice Missouri	95	Laughter, Tryphene		Lea, Sabrina Clay	187
Alice Moore Alexander	96	Elizabeth	94	Sarah Ann	190
A. Vernon	93-96	T. L.	94-96	Theodora Hitchcock	188
Alice Vernon	93	Thomas Lee	94-95-96	Thomas A.	187
-94-95-96-97		Virda (Milby)	95-96	T. M.	188
Annie I.	95-96	William Pearson	93	T. Marshall	187
Annie Inez	93-94-96	-94-95-96-97		Wesley Wilson	188
Brittain S.	95	Lawson, Elijah	186	W. Z.	187
Brittain Smith	93-94-95	Mary	186	Wilford Zachariah	187
B. S.	94-96	Lea, ---	189	William Isaiah	189
Celestia	96	Amelia C.	189	Winchester Muse	188
D. D.	94	Cecilia	190	Zachariah	187
Dora Dove (Greeg)	96	Charlsey Jane		Ledbetter, C. P.	154
E. G.	96	Edwards	188	Chas. P.	154-155
Emma G.	95	David	188-189	E. M.	154
Emma Gertrude	94	Elizabeth	189	Ellen M.	154
Ettie	95	Elizabeth R(oddy)	189	J. H.	154
Gideon Hunt	94-95-96	Emily Robinson	188	John M.	153
Irwin Moore	93-95-96	F. W.	188	Maggie C.	154
James Vardaman	93-94-95	Frances E.	187	Martha Ann	153
J. V.	94-95-96	Frances Powell	187	Nancy	153
L.	96	George	187	Nannie	154
Lavonia	94-95	G. R.	189-190	Richard	153-154
Lavonia Pumphrey	96	George R.	190	Susan	153
Lee	95	George S.	187	W. J.	154
Lizzie M.	95	Gertrude H.	187	William A.	153
Lizzie (Tryphene		H. M.	187	William James	154
Elizabeth)	93	Hampton M.	187	William S.	154
Lockie Roberta	95-96	Iverson G.	187	Zula May	154
Lucy Menefee	96	J. E.	187	Lee, Baley (or Bailly)	45
Maury	94-95	James	189	Cornelia Webb	19
M.H.	94	James Everett	187	Daniel Thomas	45
Michael Hunt	93	Janie	187	E. E.	45
-93-94-95-96-97		Josiah P.	187	Elizabeth Pernelle	44
Pearl	93-95-96	Julia Clay	188	Emory Vincent	45
Pierce	97	Landon Ludwell	188	Frances Miers	108
Pike	93	Luke	188	George M.	108
R. F.	94-95-96	Maggie	187	Helen Caroline	45
Robert F.	93-94	M. T.	187	Henderson Lafayette	45
Robert Fulton	93-94-96	Maggie Tate	187	H. L.	45
Sallie (Sarah)	95	Margaret A.	187	Jane	108
Sarah Frances	94-95	Margaret N.	189	J. C.	45
Sarah Gertrude Kerr	96	Maria	187	James C.	44-45
Sarah (Kerr)	95	Mariah	187	James Marvin	45
S. M.	95	Mary	190	John Henry P.	45
Sarah M.	94-95	Mollie	187	John J.	108
Sarah Magdalene		N.	189-190	Mantos	19
Vardaman	93-94-95	Nancy Clay	188	Martha	18-108
Sarah M. (Vardaman)	94	Nancy N.	189	Mary Maria	45
Sarah Vardaman	97	Rachel	187	Mixon Flower	45
T. E. (Lizzie)	95-96	Rachel Powell	187	Nancy	108

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Lee, Nannie	45	Lester, Daniel		Linch, Hugh David	32
N. C.	45	Benjamin	89	James Andrew	27
Needham	108	David S.	89	Jeanette Henriette	
Oliver	17	David Slicke	89	Tench	32
Sarah	108	Dosie	89	John Henry	32
Sarah M.	45	Dozier	92	Martha	31-32
Susan Eva	45	Frank	89	Martha Gray	26-27
Winnie M.	44	George Rubel	89	Mary Beam	31-32
Winniford M. Yates	44	Jane Carline	88-89	Mary E.	31-32
LeFait, Angeline	78	Jacob Bright	89	Mary Eleanore	32
Leflore, Elizabeth D.	81-82	Janie	89	Mary Fluellen	27
Leflore, Greenwood	81-82-83	Mrs. J. B.	89	Rebecca	32
Jane G.	82	John Kinard	89	Rebecca May	26
John D.	81-82	Lemuel B.	89	Tench	26
Priscilla J.	83-173	Limuel Bedenbaugh	89	William D.	31
Priscilla J. Donly	81	Lennel Bedenbaugh	89	William David	26-27-34
Rebecca C.	81	Levi W.	89	William Frederick	
Rosa Donly	173	Levi Willis	89-90	Creagh	32
Rosa S.	83	Mary Ann Elizabeth	89	Little, Mr.	188
Lemon, Amanda J.	53	Mary Editha	89	William Gray	12
Amanda Jane	54	Mary Magdalene	89	Lloyd, Elizabeth	151
Amanda J. M.	53	Mary Magdalene Kinard	88	Emma Baldwin	151
Ann	52	Pinckney V.	89	Evans	151
Betty Ruth	52	Pinckney Vincent	89	Fannie H.	152
David R.	53-54	Roy	89	Henry Clay	151
Harriet Price	54	S. Edward	89	Isaac, Sr.	151
Isabel	52	Simon Edward	89	Isaac Oscar	151
James P.	53-54	Simon Peter	89	Isaac Oscar, Jr.	151
John	52	Simpson	88-89-90	John Earl	151
Lucy J.	53-54	Dr. S. P.	89	J. H.	152
Lucy Jane	54	Simpson Peter	88	John H.	151
Martha	52	William Crosby	91	John Lafayette	152
Martha Ann	54	William David	91-92	M. L.	152
Mary	52-53	Willia Dozier	92	Maria L.	152
Mary Elizabeth	54	William Simpson	89	Serena E.	151
Rachel	52	Willis Dozier	90-91	Dr. W. B.	151
Rebecca	52	Willis Dozier, Jr.	91	W. L.	152
Robert	53	Willye Burns Crosby	90	W. S.	151
Robert, Jr.	53-54	Lewis, Joe, Sr.	155	Wm.	151
Robert, Sr.	52-53	Joseph L.	41	Dr. Wm. Baldwin	151
Robert S.	54	S. L.	74	William S.	151
Robert Samuel	54	William	158	Winnie Lee	152
Samuel	52	W. E.	74	Lockhart, Jesse Thomas	181
Sarah Frances	54	Rev. W. H.	17-141	Lomax, Rebecca	27
Walter T.	53-54	Linch, David	31-32	Long, Angeline	78
William C.	54	David C.	32	Ellen	177
William Claiborn	54	E. O.	31-32	E. J.	177
Lench, Clarence		Elijah O.	27	Joseph E.	177
Montgomery	32	Giles Fitzhugh	32	Lucinda Nine	78
Lester, Anne	91	Harrette	31-32	W. B.	177
Byrdie Dozier	91	Harriet Fluellyn	32	William P.	78

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Long, William T.	78	Magee, Jas. S.	20	Marsalis, Elizabeth Ann	15
Love, Maria L.	151	James Samuel	20-21-22	Ephraim	15
Lowe, A. B.	39-40-41	Jane	18	Mary Ann	190
Adaline E. T.	42	Jane McGahey	18-19	Marshal, Margaret E.	84
Anna L.	41-42	Jean	21	Martin, Angus M.	85
Caroline	41	John Willis	18-19	Angus McLeod	84
Daniel	41-42	Jonathan	18-19	Daniel	84-85
Daniel B.	42	Jonathan Wilson	18-19	D. R. C.	85
Daniel Thomas	40	Joseph L.	21	Daniel Robert Cage	84
Edmund F.	41-42	Lewis	18-19	James	78
Hallie	40	Lewis Lambricht	20-21-22	James Albert	85
Hallie Olivia	39-40	Louisa	20	John I. B.	85
John C.	42	Louisa Anne	20-21-22	John Ira Byrd	84
Malcolm Carnes	40	Louisa Ann Godbold	20	John M.	84
Malora J.	41-42	Louisa Jane	107-108	John Miller	84
Margaret C.	42	M. P.	19	Rev. John Miller	85
Margaret E.	41	Madeline Rosaltha	18	Lila C.	11
Mary T.	41-42	Maggie Belle	15-20	Lucy	85
Robert E.	40	Margaret J.	19	Lucy Ann	85
Sarah E.	41-42	Margaret Penelope	18-19	Martha Elizabeth	85
Tobitha	42	Martha	18	Martin A.	85
Lowry, Elizabeth Ann	108	Martha Lucinda	115	Martin Alexander	84
E. S.	78	Mary N.	20	Mary	78-84-85
Lowe, Tobitha R. Noble	41	Mary Narcissus		Mary A.	84
Lumpkin, Amy	111	Lambricht	20	Mary Annibelle	84
Jack	111	Mary Virginia	20-21	Olljenie Lee	85
Lyle, Bettie	17	Maxie Oliver	21	R.	85
		Nettie Morris	21	Rachel	84-85
		Penelope	18	Rachel McLeod	84
Mabry, Bessie	182	Rebecca	18	Tabitha	77
E. T.	184	Samuel J.	18-19	T. Y.	11
G.	182	Samuel James	18-19-22	U. C.	11
N. E.	184	Sara Louisa Godbold	20	Walter McDonald	85
Mackey, Hugh M.	159	Thaddeus Maxwell	20-22	William	58
Magee, A. H.	20	Theodore F.	19	William Kenneth	84
Alice Hardy	20	Theodore Freeland	22	Wm. Kenneth	85
Asha	19	Thomas A.	19-20	William M. D.	84
Asha Scott	19	Thomas Alexander	18	Wm. M. D.	85
Betty	21		-20-21-22	W. M.	85
Dorothy	21	Thomas Alexander, Jr.	20	Wm. McD.	85
Duncan	18	Thos. Beam	21	Wm. McDonald	84
Emma Rubenia	20	Thomas Kirby	20	Mason, Thomas	84-86
Frances Ellen	15	Thos. Kirby	21-22	Massey, Elias	17
Georgia	21	William	18	Elizabeth	17
Georgiana Jane	20-21-22	Willis	19	Mahala	17
Hallie Alta	20-22	Mahan, Jane T.	30	Massie, Evelina M.	41
Hardy Ware	20	Manly, Alma (Laughter)	96	Matthews, Allen	43
Dr. Hosea LaFayette	15	Mrs. Alma (Laughter)	94-95	Arthur	43-44
Indiana Beam	21-22	Manning, Amelia	81-82	Carson B.	43
Irby D.	21	Mars, Amanda J.	53	Carson Gwyn	43
Irby Dodds	20-21	Amanda Jane	54	Elizabeth Ellen	44

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Matthews, Emaline		Milby, Annie I.		Moore, Amanda	48
Malisey	44	(Laughter)	95	Arthur Ray	77
Emma	44	Elizabeth (Lizzie)	95	C. C.	93-95-96
Emma Medora	43	Lizzy (Elizabeth)	93	Donald Bryan	68
Estus Marion	43-44	Lydia Inez	95	Donnie B.	154
Flora A.	43	Robert	93-95-96	Ettie C.	94
Flora Ann	43	Robert Laughter	95	Eugene	68
H. P.	44	Miller, Benjamin F.	117	Fredonia	154
Haron P.	43	E. A.	56	Gene	68
Lauren A.	44	G. M.	56	Gladys	68
Lauren Arastus	43	John	55-84	Gladys Bryan	
Leila Florence	43-44	Mary	84	John	36-37
Lucy	43	Nora	92	Mrs. Mary O.	162
Lucy Ella	43	Posy Ansabell	56	Robert Gene	68
Mable Lucy	43	Sarah Lutishey	56	Rufus C.	106
Martha Elizabeth	44	Walter Lenore	56	T. E.	96
Martha Elizabeth		William Charley	56	Tryphene Elizabeth	
Sample	43	Milligan, Alice	33	Laughter	96
Mary Ann	44	Mills, William	170	T.M.	154
Olive Zelle	43	Millsaps, Sidney	151	Thos. M.	154
Portland Virginia	43	Susan Granberry	151	Thomas Millner	154
S. C.	44	T. E.	151	Tom	154
Sebourn Caswell	44	Milton, Samuel	73	W. M.	96
Silvester G.	43	W. S.	73	W. W.	96
Sity	43	Minter, B. U.	9	William	56
Wister S.	43	Mitchell, Rev. I. T.	72	William Matthew	93-95-96
Maxwell, C.	73	Moffat, Mary Keith	141-146	Willie Gertrude	77
Sarah Ann Catherine	73	Monette, Jane Newman	169	Morgan, Mrs. Adlia	64
Thaddeus James	19	John Wesley	169	Morris, Jesse	182
Willis	73	Maria Louis	169	J. L.	182
Mayer, Julia	144	Money, Harriet	164	James T.	183
Mayes, Mary Watson	150	Montgomery, A. L.	179	Josephine	182
Mayfield, Mrs. Norton	50	Alexander	178	Robert Lee	182
Means, Rev. Alexander	36	Elizabeth	179	S. J.	182
Meek, Ann	154	H. H.	9	Morrison, Emory L.	44
Meissonnier, Gus	92	Hugh	179	Irene	45
Menefee, Lucy	93-95	Isabella	179	Malcolm	44-45
Meriwether, Lide	25	Jane	178	Mary Maria Lee	44
Meyers, Donald Stuart	140	J. J.	179	Mollie	45
Edward Cole	140	Jane Theresa	179	Morrow, U. B.	159
Eliza Foote	140	John, Esq.	179	Morton, Mrs. Susie	
Frank Foote, Jr.	139-140	Col. John	179	Calahan	117
Grafton S.	140	Josiah	179	Moseley, Rev. Samuel	192
Grafton Stuart, Jr.	139	Martha	179	Mounger, E.H.	141
Janie	140	Nineon	178	Muldrow, Hugh	30
Joan Elizabeth	140	William J.	179	Wm.	30
Marilyn	140	Montriville, John	8	Mullins, Serena	151
Reita Vaughan	140	Moody, Alice Emiline	149	Uncle Billy	151
Mhoon, Mrs. E. R.	165	Robert Theophilus	149	Murdock, Eliza J. Cain	182
Dr. W. J.	165	Moore, Alice		Dr. John T.	182
Milby, A. I.	96	Missouri	93-94-95	Murray, Alexander	46

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Murray, Alice	46	McCamby, Rev. John	72	McNees, L. L.	107-110
Andrew	46	McCarley, P. D.	90	-111-112-113-114-117-118	
Andrew J.	46	McCauley, Hamilton	162	McRaney, Mrs. Earl	
Betsy	46	William B.	163	Barwick	79-80
Livicy	46	McCondy, Andrew	186	Onolia Williamson	77
Lucinda Jane	46	Mary Wilson	186		-79-80
Margaret	46	McCoy, Charles Lea	189		
Monroe	46	Elizabeth	189		
Matilda Ashley	46	John Sidney	190	Nailer, E. Minnie	61-62
Rebecca	46	Percy	190	Jefferson	62
Thomas W.	171	McCrey, Mary Ann	179	Nantz, Martha H.	30
Tillman H.	46	McDonald, Mary E.	17	Naul, C. J.	189
Muse, B. F.	165	Sarah	142	Fannie J.	189
Benjamin F.	165	Willis	142	Ursula Ewell	189
Bettie P.	165	William	84	Neal, Rev. John D.	84
Clifton	165	MacDonald, William	85	Neeland, Andrew Green	55
Eddie	165	McDougal, Mrs. Isabel C.	173	J. M.	55
Edgar W.	165	McDowell, W. F.	14	James N.	55
E. W.	165	McGaughey, Jane	18	Mary Elender	55
Evie	165	McGraw, Martha	184	Lophelia Ansabell	55
Harriet J.	165	McGraw, S.P.R.	184	Mary E.	55
Harriet Virginia	165	McIlvane, Martha	179	Nelson, Elizabeth	
J. H.	165	Robt.	179	Young	101
James L.	164-165	McIntosh, M. A.	182	Nesmith, W. J.	74
James T.	165	M. M.	182	W. Jefferson	75
J. M.	165	Robert K.	181	Newbell, William	155
Joseph Harrison	165	Tommie	182	Newman, Albert	161
Maggie	3	McKenley, A.D.	186	Augustus William	160-161
M. M.	165	J. E.	186	Carrie	160
Meta M.	165	Willie	186	C. C.	150
William J.	165	McKibben, Ethlyn	113	G. W.	190
William S. D.	165	McKnight, Carl Cameron	27	Delie	161
Myers, Harriett	91	McLean, Lou Cameron	180	Emma Field	150
Jennie	91	McLellan, Cora	113	Francis S.	81
Kitty	91	McLeod, Rachel	84	George	161
Maggie	91	McKinnon, Rev. H. D.	145	John H.	160
Melissa	91	McMath, J. H.	85	Dr. J. C.	160-161
Nettie	91	Mrs. Lucy Ann	85	L. C.	161
W. S.	91	McMillan, Archibald D.C.	180	Mary A.	161
		Dougald	180	N. E.	190
		Ella	144	Permelia A.	160
McAllister, Mary Smiley	15	E. C.	180	Sarah Compton	161
McAfee, J. H.	171	Henry Clay	180	Sarah	161
Louisa	171	Irvin Case	180	W. S.	150
McCaleb, Ann	172	J. A.	180	Noble, Tobitha	41
Jane	172	Malcolm	180	William S.	74
Jonathan	172	Neal Irvin	180	Norris, Ray Norman	165
Mary	172	Sarah	180	Virginia Galtney	165
William	172	McNeal, Margaret	41	Nunn, Elisha F.	109
McCalep, Feilding C.	41	McNees, Annie D.	109	Nusom, Georgian	158
McC Campbell, Rev. John	110	McNeilly, Rev. J. H.	11	Margaret & Thos.	158

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Oates, Jacob	159	Parker, Jemmie	182	Peeples, Frederick	64-67
Obeirn, Martha Estella		Joel	18-19	Frederick S.	66
Bolls	161	John	19	James	66
Patrick	161	John H.	76	John	65
Oden, E. W.	177	John Henry	182	L. C.	67
Peedee A.	177	John R.	18	Lucy	65
Ogburn, Charles P.	65	Joseph	34	M. E.	67
William	65	Joseph B.	33	Nathaniel	65
Ortmeier, Mathilda		Joseph Henry	33	Pauline F.	66
Edith	139	Dr. J. T.	181	Polly	64-66
Otken, Frances Powell	187	Lee	33	Seley	64-66
-188-189-190-191		Lee Haulk	33-34	Susey (Lusey)	64
Overaker, Nancey	12	Leon	34	Penick, Elizabeth Jane	81
Owen, Mary Frances	182	L. J.	182	Peniston, Ellen S.	35-36
Thomas A.	182	Maggie Coward	33	Samuel	35
Owens, B. O.	17	Maggie Myers	92	Pepper, E.	155
M. J.	17	Marie	33	Elisha	155
R. J.	56	Mary Emmett	30	Ezeriah B.	154
S. E.	56	Mary Frances	33	George L.	154
Rev. Thomas	9	Mary Lee	33	M. R.	154
T. Y.	56	Middie	33-34	R.	155
		Nora Virginia	182	Samuel C.	155
		Robert Calvin	33-34	William J.	154
		Robert Wilson	33-34	Z.	154
		Thomas Wilford	33	Zedekiah C.	155
		S. T.	91-92	Perkins, Nicholas T.	99
		Tobe	92	Perry, Henrietta Hendrix	17
		Will	92	James M.	17
		W. J.	177	Mary A.	1
		Parmer, Cornelius		Patience H.	192
		Burnett	178	W. O.	31
		Eula Davis	178	Peyton, Emily M.	41
		Jane	178	Lady Frances	25
		J. L.	178	Seigniora	24-25
		P. T.	178	Sir John	25
		Patterson, Sanford	183	Sir Robert	25
		Sarah	87	Phillips, Rev.	72
		Payne, Mrs. Martha	70	Phinney, E.	16
		Pearson, Alice Vivian	184	H.	16
		Ann Eliza	184	H. & E.	98
		James Monroe	186	Pickens, Martha	147
		Lemuel E.	184	Ruth A.	147
		Lemuel T.	184	Pickett, B.E.	162
		Paschal P.	184	Martha	162
		Susan A.	184	Pilkinton, William R.	170
		Peeples, Abraham D.	66	Pittman, Carrie B.	149
		Albert	66	Emily J.	149
		Alpha	66	Harrison	149
		Betty	64	O. Z.	149
		Drury	64-65-66-67	R. D.	149
		Elizabeth F.	65	Polk, James K.	3-4
Pace, Susie S.	97				
Pahlen, Henry N. L.	158				
Paine, Bishop R.	145				
Rev. Wm. C.	84				
Park, Carl Richard	103				
Elizabeth McCulloh	103				
Edwin McKendree	103				
Fannie V.	103				
Henry Chadwick	103				
J. T.	103				
J. Thomas	102				
Jno. Thomas	103				
Marguerite Chadwick	103				
Saidee M. Reynolds	102				
Thomas Reynolds	103				
Parker, A. L.	182				
Daniel H.	18				
Capt. Daniel					
Henderson	18-22				
Ed	92				
E. L.	92				
Elizabeth	19				
Elizabeth A.	177				
George Wilson	33				
Glenn Aldine	33				
Jane	19				
Jane Magee	22				
Jane McGahey Magee	19				

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Polk, Mrs. James K., Jr.	1	Powells, Mildred	86	E. H.	1-164
-3-12-56-161-162-163-166-		Price, Harriet	53	George W. K.	164
-167-169-170-171		Prichard, Adele LeNore	4	J. F.	165
Polk, Mrs. James Knox, Jr.		Claiborne Booker	2	Maggie	164
88-90-93-98-99		David K.	6	Mamie	164
Polk, Mary	3-4	E. A.	1	Martha Coats	2-164
Mrs. Virginia Galtney		Elizabeth	6	Mary	165
Prichard	10-12	Elizabeth H.	1-2-34-164	M. G.	164
Virginia G. Prichard	88	Emiline Galtney	3	M. I.	165
90-93-98-99-164-166-167-168		Emily Amanda	2	Nellie	164
-169-170-171		Emma	6	R. E.	164
Mrs. Virginia G. P.	11	Emma G.	3	Willie	164
-12-161-162-163		Frances	1-3-164	William	4-164
Pollard, Mrs. Gertrude L.	96	Frances L.	2	Pulliam, Ella	182
Mrs. Gertrude (Laughter)	95	Frances S.	2	Nancy Ann Groomes	181
Margaret Lee	89	George W.	3	J. M.	181
Mary Editha	89	George E. Koher	2	Pumphrey, Lavonia	94-95
Mrs. T.	89	James	3	Purviance, A.	72-73
Mrs. Zeno	88-90	J. S.	5-164	E. F.	72-73
Porter, C. J.	149	James S.	1-3-4-5-164	H.	72
Charles K.	149	James S., Sen.	2	H. S.	72
Henrietta	108	James Smith	2	S.	72
J. P.	149	Joseph Foster	2	W. C.	71
Potter, Susan	160	Jo Gibson	3-4	Mrs. W. C.	73
Powell, Camelia	191	Jo Gibson, Jr.	4	Ann S.	73
Eliza	191	Joseph Gibson, Jr.	3	Ann Shrock	72
Elizabeth	191	Julia Malvina	2	Antharias	71-72-73
H. A.	190	Lucinda Penelepe	2	Antharias Maxwell	72
James	190-191	Mary Gibson	4	Elizabeth Blanding	72
James Aubrey	190	Mary S.	4	Geneva	72
John	190	Mary Wood	3-4	Henry S.	73
John D.	190	Mellicent	4	Henry Shrock	72
J. W.	191	Mellicent L.	4	Hugh	72
J. Warren	191	Nancy Margaret	2	Joseph	71
Letha A.	191	Nellie Frances	3	Lizzie Belle	72
Mary L. Bond	191	Otho R. Singleton	2	Margaret	71
Maude	191	Prudence Priscilla	2	Mary Catherine	72
Minerva Garner	190	V. N.	3	Mary Elizabeth	72
N. M.	191	Mrs. Waldemar L.	102	Sarah Ann Catherine	
Oris Argyle	191	Waldemar Landry	4	Maxwell	71
Parham	191	Mrs. Waldemar Landry	100	Sara Ann Maxwell	72
Parham P.	191	Mrs. Waldemar Landry	102	Sarah Jane	72-73
Parham Payton	191	William Sr.	1-2-3	William Clanton	72
Rosa	191	W. J.	3-4-6-164		
T. O.	190	William J.	2-3-4-11		
V(ictoria) A.	190	William J. Jr.	4	Quackenbush, Nancy	
W. L.	191	Wm. Jessie	3-4	Rebecca	15
W. O.	191	William Jesse	4-164	William Henry	15
William	191	Wm. L.	1		
William James	191	Pritchard, B. L.	1-4-164		
Willie J.	190-191	Britian L.	2-165		

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Ragan, Anne A.	117	Renner, Daniel Gustin	145	Richmond, Sebourn G.	188
Ann Atkins	117-118	Eloise America	145	St. Helena	187
Jane H.	117	Rew, Frances	101	Rigdon, W. A.	178
Jane Haynes	117	Fred	100	Roach, Mary Jane	171
Jeremiah	117-118	Margaret	100-101	Roberds, E. T.	56
Lucy S.	117	Robert Young	101	G. T.	55-57
Mary	118	Southy J.	101	J. T.	56
Randolph, John	25	Southy Jordan	101	M. E.	56
Ratliff, Katherine	1	Reynolds, ---	189	Mrs. M. E.	56
Kathryn	2	Alex M.	100	S. E.	56
Raper, Rev. J. W.	181	Fannie Carolina	101	W. B.	57-58
Malissie Ann	181	Francis Newman	190	W. E.	56
Rawles, A. J.	78	George Lea	189	Anna	56
Rawls, C. T.	78	Luther M.	189	Carl Elbert	57-58
E. G.	78	Saidee M.	102-103	Ely T.	56
Jabus	153	Sallie Bett	101	Ely Toliver	56
Ray, Edna Earl	174	Seaborn	189	Elzie(?) Sherfield	56
Florence D.	173-174	Willie	189	Emma Ansabell	55-56
F. H.	74	Rhodes, Charles	19	Green	56
Henry Jonathan	173	Rice, John M.	188	Green Austin	56-57
J. A.	74	Richards, James	9	Green T.	55-56
J. W.	74	Joseph C.	9	Green Thompson	55-56
M. E.	74	Margaret	9	Harriet Malinda	56-57
M. A. A.	74	Richardson, Beria	166	James M.	55
Fletcher H.	73	C. A.	166	Jas. M.	57
Irvin Lafayette	74	E. E.	166	John Bailey	57
Jack Asbury	73	Eddie Wade	39	Laura L.	57-58
J. J.	163	Edward Everette	166	Laura Lavona Durrett	57
J. S.	163	Francis	166	Lucinda	55
Lillian E.	163	F. R.	166	Lydia A.	55-56-57
Margaret Elizabeth	74	Mrs. Hartman	166	Lydia Ansabell Boyd	55
Martha Elizabeth	73	Mrs. Hester A.	166	Martha Ulaler	55
Martha Elizabeth Glass	73	Hester Ann	166	Mary Elender	56
Mary Ann Aloice	73	Corp. J. D.	166	Mary Ellen	57-58
Sarah Catherine	74	James W.	39-40	Mary Jane	56
Thomas Anderson	74	Martha	166	Minnie Sue	56
William	174	Mary E.	166	Rebecca Roxanes	55
William Anderson	73-74	Mary J.	166	Roxanier Josephine	55
William James	73	Percy Carnes	39	Sarah Catherine	55-56
W. L.	173	Mrs. Rachael	158	Tisey Sue	56
William L.	81	Robert	166	Virginia Loves	55
Rea, George, Esq.	40	Robert R.	166	William Bailey	55-57-58
Lillian	40	Rufus	166	William Garfield	56
Ready, Martha Lemon	54	Samuel	158	Judge William	
Reed, Letty	29-30	S. M.	166	Greene	48-55
Reeder, Kate Johnson	91	William	166	William Greene	58
Reese, Silas Autrey	185	Richmond, Dr.	72	Mrs. Wm. G.	53
Redditt, T. H.	81	I. G.	187	Mrs. William Greene	
Reid, Willie Collins	89	John	188		48-50-58-59
Rembert, ---	151	Lucinda Clay	188	Willie Greene	57
John	36	Mary B.	188	Roberts, A.	177

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Roberts, Alzada	7	Rogers, Martha	80	Seale, Benjamin	76
Alzira	7	Meshack	79-80	Berley McGeehee	22
Brittain P.	7-8	Norvel	80	Bluford	76
Elisha	7	Polly	80	Clara A.	76
Elizabeth	7	Sarah	79	Elbert	76
Everett	177	Shadrack	80	Eli	76
Francis Myrtle	50	Mrs. Slater R.	84	Elijah	76
Franklin B.	7	Timothy	80	Elizabeth	76
Gideon	7	William	80	Jason	77
Gideon Smith	8	Ross, J. S.	177	Jasper J.	77
Ida Howard	7	Row, Eugene	27	Jesse	76
Isaac	7-8	Wm. Eugene Vincent	27	Jilson	76
Isaac F.	7	Rowe, Rev. A. V.	110	Littleton	76
John Montriville	7	Rowland, Marel	159	Lucretia	76
J. P.	152	Rucks, William W.	11	Lucretia, Jr.	76
Mary	177	Rum, Adam	167	Margaret E.	76
Mary E.	7	Russell, R. L.	182	Martha J.	76
Mary R.	177	Sara A.	182	Mary O.	76
Olivia Elizabeth	7	Ryan, Rev. P. A.	17	Moses	76
Orville	7			Nancy	76
Paul Underwood	50			Nancy A.	76
Phelps S.	7-8	Sadler, Louisa	181	Nancy Cain	76
Preston Taylor	7-8	Sale, Ann W.	112	Paschal	76
Robert Andrews	50	H.	112	Sarah J.	76
Sebastian P.	7	Susan	112	Sintha	76
Susannah	7	Salley, J. W.	113	Senith M.	76
Thomas G.	7	Sample, J. C.	44	Temperance	76
Wesley	7-8	Martha E.	43	Thomas	76
William	7	Sanders, A.	177	William Thomas	76
Robinson, Erastus S.	187	Axum	177	Wright	76-77
Nancy	187	E. J.	177	Sedberry, E. E.	71
Robson, Robert	149	J. M.	177	Sely, Sarah	86
Sarah	149	Louvenia	177	Sessions, Alfred	158
Rodgers, Charity		Lydia Ann	177	M.	158
Tabitha	80	M. M.	177	Martha A.	158
George Washington	80	T. Eliza	177	W. A.	158
Lennie E.	113	Saunders, Elizabeth D.	8	Shackelford, Thomas M.	59
M. L.	113	Elizabeth Davis	9	Sharkey, Minerva	60
Roebuck, Martha		Samuel	8-9	William L.	60
Louvanie	184	Sarah	8-9	William Lewis	61
Nancy E.	184	Scales, Mattie Irwin	86	Sharp, Nannie E.	189
Wm. P.	184	Scheweppe, Susan H.	158	V. H.	189
Rogers, Benjamin	80	Schofield, Nancy	171	Shaw, Thompson B.	167
Caroline	79	Scott, Elizabeth	18	Shelby, Elizabeth	176
Cornelia Crippen	84	Frances	107	Dr. Marcus D.	162
Elizabeth	79	Martha A.	18	Sheppard (Widow)	96
Rev. Green	72	Samuel T.	37	Sheppard, ---	95
Mrs. J. A.	7	Thomas	36-37-38	Shields, Cordelia Jane	169
Josiah	80	Seale, Amanda	76	Shippey, C.W.R.	192
Junia	79	Andrew J.	27-76	S. A.	192
Lucy Elizabeth	80	Arnold	76	Shrock, Catherine H.	72

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Shrock, Elizabeth		Smith, Elizabeth H.		Smith, S. C.	158
Fletcher	72-73	Prichard	2	Susan C.	158
Grace	73	E. Kirby	184	Sidney	107-108
H.	72-73	Ella Lynn	71	Susannah	8
Henry	72	Emmet Marion	35	Susie	190
Joseph	72	Frances	108	Susie McCoy	190
M.	72-73	Frances Martha	107	Therotia Lee	186
Martha	72	Frances Melvina	107	Walter	107-108
Mary Ann	73	Frances Scott	107	Wiley	189-190
Nancy	73	F. P.	2	William Albert	35
Sarah	73	Mrs. F. P.	2	William B.	107
Siler, S. D.	92	Francis Pleasant	1-2	William Gabriel	107
Simmons, Elizabeth		Frank P.	2	Wm.H.	2
Harper	171	Fred	47	William Henry	1-2
G. W.	149	George	107	Wm. I.	1
Nancy S.	171	George B.	107	Wm. Ingram	2
Sarah L.	149	George Columbus	107	Wm. J.	1
Simons, Sarah (Laughter)	95	George R.	189-190	William Jonathan	107
Mrs. Sarah (Laughter)	96	Gilbert Motier		W. P.	190
Simpson, Sarah	37	LaFayette	35-36	Wiley P.	190
Sarah Jane	5	Gustave Adolphus	35	Smock, John	30
Simmons, Stern S.	171	Henry Marshall	35	Sneed, Rev. H. H.	103
Singleton, H. R.	141	Ira Ellis	35-36	Virginia B.	120
Sizer, Mrs. Imogene		Ira Ellis Casper		Speed, Mary	77
(Davis)	95	Wisper	35-36	Spence, John	53
Imogene (Davis)	94-96	James	5-58	Margaret Jane	53
Slay, Elijah	43	James Maxwell	107-108	Samuel M.	53
Lucy	43	James O.	186	Spencer, Florence Lamb	184
Spotswood, Dorothea	70	Jane Elvira	107	John W. W.	41
Smith, Rev. Albert	184	J. Lee	181	Margaret Ruth	89
Amelia	190	J. O.	186	Oscar P.	184
Andrew Jackson	35	Capt. James T.	184	Rebecca W.(or N.)	42
Anna Elmira	107	Jefferson Randolph	35-36	Sarah A.	41-42
Annah E.	107	Joseph George	107	Thomas J.	41-42
Ann Franklin	158	Louisa Smith	51-52	Spiars, Mrs. M. L.	180
Annie Lea	190	Lang Quin Smith	190	Spragins, Sallie Kate	182
Annie M.	184	Louise E.	186	Louisa J.	182
Bartlet W.	18	Louisiana	5	M. E.	182
Benjamin F.	158	Luther Martin	35	Steele, Diana	62
Byron	190	Maggie Landers	189	James	62
Carrie E. Chicester	162	Margaret Rebecca	107	Joseph	176
C. F.	162	Mary	5-107	Matilda	61
Catherine Jane	35	Mary E.	158	Sarah	176
Clifford	107-108	Mary Elizabeth	107	Stewart, A. G.	80
Columbus Darwin	35	Mary Ella	107-108	Emily Henderson	21
Cornelia Reynolds	190	Mary Jane	189	George	20-21
D. E.	158	Mollie	181	J. B.	14
Dewitt G.	107	Nettie	190	James	80
D. Kimbrough	184	Russell	158	J. E.	80
Elizabeth	8	Sarah	8-93-94-184	James E.	80
Elizabeth R.	190	Sara A. McClaughlin	190	Joel R.	80

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Stewart, John Magee	20	Taylor, Mattie A.	7	Terry, Priscilla Emily	87-88
J. Walter	80	Rachel Ann	116	Priscilla Jane	86
Louisa Jane	80	W. G.	188	Rhody	86
Margaret C.	80	Dr. W. G.	187	Ritchard Taliaferro	87
M. V.	21	Tench, Elizabeth S. E.	26-27	Sarah	86-87
Martha Worthy	80	Henry G.	26-27	Stephen	86-87
Mary E.	80	James Andrew	26-27	Thomas	86
Mary V. Magee	20	Jeanette Henriette		William	87
Nancy (See Wade)	40	Amanda	26-27	Thames, Haroy G.	148
Rosa Ardella	80	J. H.	31-32	Joseph	148
Ruthie Ann	80	John Henry	26-27-28	Lemuell P.	148
Tempy Adeline	80	John Patton	26	M. L.	148
Thomas Moore	20	John Walter	26-27	Thompson, Addie	80
Willena Louise	21	Martha E.	31	Alymer V.	81
Stigler, Necie	110	Martha Elvira L.	26-27-28	Andrew	182
Stiles, Laura	172	Reuben Montmorency	26	Andrew S.	182
Stillamn, Geo. T.	182		-27-28	Arthur A.	182
Mary E.	182	Terry, B. T.	88	Elizabeth Deal	182
Stokely, Miss Pauline	114	Ben T.	81-86-87	Eudora	188
Stokes, Priscilla	86-88	Ben T. Jr.	87	Eunice Elizabeth	188
Stockton, W. A.	158	Benjamin	86-87	Ivy F.	188
Stowers, Ann E.	74	Dr. Benjamin T.	86	James H.	182
Strane, Mrs. Annie	97	Benjamin T. Sr.	88	James J.	56-161
Strong, Rebecca Susan	41	Benjamin T. Jr.	88	Thomas, James R.	1
Stuart, Mrs. Frank	39	Dr. Benjamin T.	87-88	Thompson, John P.	182
Stump, Eolah Anderson	69	Benjamin Taliaferro	81	L. B.	182
William Ramelle	68		-82-87	Lucinda	187
Sugg, C.	192	Benjamin Thomas	87	Nicholas	115
Horation Nelson	192	Dr. Benjamin Thomas	88	Sarah Ellie	182
Lemuel G.	183	C. L.	87	Wm. M.	182
Mary	192	Carolyn Wilkins	81-82	Thornton, Anne Yancy	183
Nannie A.	183	Charles W.	87	Elisha	184
William	192	Charles Wesley	88	Elizabeth	184
Swazey, James	92	Cora Harris	83	Isabella F.	162
Sweeney, Barton	169	Eli Waites	87-88	James S.	183
		E. W.	86	Luke	183-184
		Elizabeth	86-87-88	Mary	183
Tabb, Mrs. Frances	25	Elizabeth D.	87	Nancy C.	183
John	25	Elizabeth D. Waites	86	Sarah	184
Miss Marianne	25	Emily	87	S. S.	183
Tabor, John W.	109	Frances	86-87	William	162
Taliaferro, Emily	86-87	Jeremiah Sely	86-87	W. R.	183
Mildred	87	John	86-87-88	Tiller, Ann E.	75
Richard	86	John T.	81-86-173	Ann Elizabeth	74
Taylor, Rev.	11	John W. Terry	86-87-88	Ann Elizabeth Stowers	74
Elias	7-8	J. T.	87	George W.	75
E. M.	187-188	John Taliaferro	83-87	George Washington	75
F. C.	7	Margaret Agnes	87-88	James Henry	75
Dr. James Lea	187	Mattie Irwin	88	John Reaves	74-75
John Everett	188	Mildred Caroline	86-87	John Volmey (?)	75
Mary Ellen	7-8	Priscilla Ann	87	Lewis Henderson	75

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Tiller, Oscar Stowers	75	Turner, Sara Eva	99	Wade, Nancy Elizabeth	38
S. E.	74	Sarah	98		-39-40
Sarah Elizabeth	75	Sam Wesley	100	Robert E. Lee	39
Wm. Jordan	75	Simon	99	Sarah Jane	38-39
Tomlinson, Jacob	41-42	Simon T.	98	S. R.	40
Sarah A.	41	Simon Theophilus	99	Walter Alsey	39
Tooley, James S.	166	Simon W.	98	William A. Sr.	40
Torrey, Mrs. Mary	180	Simon Willis Jones	98	William A.	37-38-39-40
Townsend, Mary R.	161	Walter Simon	99	W. T.	40
Travis, ---	189	Washington Eddens	98	William Thomas	39
Lucy L.	149	William	100	Wainwright, Cornelia	
Richard, Sr.	149	William Simon	98	Gilliand Thompson	116
Tucker, Dr.	65	William Thomas	99	Waits, Edward McShane	59
Henrietta	74-75			Waites, Eli	81-88
Mary	75			Mrs. Elizabeth	87
Turner, ---	99	Valentine, Margaret	27	Elizabeth D.	86-88
Aaron	99	Van Zandt, Mary Morgan	3	Waits, Sallie Wilson	
Angerand Josephine	98	Thomas K.	3	Wooten	60
Ann	99	Thomas Kelly, Jr.	3	Wallice, Henry	166
Benjamin Franklin	98	Vardaman, Jeremiah	93-94-95	Leonora	166
David	99-100	Sarah	97	Thomas B.	166
D. B.	99	Sarah Magdalene	93	Walker, Lue Muse	165
David B.	99	Sarah (Smith)	95-97	Ward, Kate	186
David Busten	99	Vaughan, Rebecca F.	139	Rev. Thomas M.	73
David Samuel	98	Vaughn, Robert W.	181	Wiley	186
Edith	99	Dr. Watkins	99	Wiley Price	186
Elender	98	Ventress, Sam	30	Ware, James, Jr.	105
Eliza A.	99	Vest (or West) George	24	James, Sr.	105
Ellen Sally	98	Vickers, Mary Elizabeth	89-90	Susan	105
Frank Green	99			Warren, Amanda	1
Henry A.	99	Vignes, Nell Welch	77	Lottie	179
Jackson M.	15			Washington, Ephraim	14
John Thomas Peters	98	Waddell, Eleanor	36	Watkins, Elizabeth	144
Lucy P.	99	Wade, Aubrey	40	Elizabeth Jones	143
M. A.	99	Elizabeth	40	Elizabeth Merwin	144
Martha A. Eddins	98	Elizabeth Jane	39	Harriet Olivia	144
Martha Ann	98-99	Elizabeth Jane Carnes	38	Henry Meyer	145
Martha Ann Elizabeth	98	Ellen	39	John	142
Martha W.	99	Mr. and Mrs. E. M.	40	John Andrew	142
Mary	99	Ephraigm Mark	38-39	John Minter	144
Mary Mortimer	99	George Hargrave	39	Louisana	143
Mary Salome	98	George Washington	39	Nancy Maria	142
Mary Tillman	98	Irma	40	Oliver Perry	143-144
Matilda J. P.	99	John Calhoun	39	Pheobe Jane	143
Nancy	99	J. River	167	Sarah Burrass	145
Nancy Rebecca	15	Martha Ellen	38	Sarah Josephine	144
Perkins	99	Mary	39-40	Sarah McDonald	142
Richard Watkins	99	Mary E.	39	Thomas Henry	142-144
Sally	99	M. E.	39	W. H.	144
Sallie J.	98	Mary Penelope	38-39	W. H., II	145
Sallie Margaret	98	Minnie Elizabeth	39	Rev. W. H.	11

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Watkins, William H.	145	Whitehead, Lotta	92	Wilson, Harriet	47
William H., Sr.	142-146	Margaret C. M.	164	James	47
William Hamilton	143-144	Mary Cornelia	163	James, Jun.	47-48
Watson, Edward	166	M. M.	164	James, Sr.	48
Evelyn E.	166	Mary M.	163	J. A.	55
Jane Granberry	151	Mattie Walton	163	James E.	150
John M.	151	N. B.	163-164	Jerome Boneparte	15
Thad	150-151	N. E.	163	J. T.	55
Watts, Charles	142	P. W.	92	James T.	56
Waugh, B.	6	Pattie	92	Juda A.	56
Alexander Hamilton	18	Pearl	92	Louisa Alice	15
Webb, Babington McCauley	18	P. W.	91	Mary	186
George F.	18	Virginia	92	Mary Eliza	56
George Franklin	19	Whitfield, Emma Morehead	97	M. L.	150
George Hiram	18-19	Whittington, Catharine	77	Moses T.	47-48
John F.	18	Wilburn, Beanj.	64	Nancy L.	150
K. R.	18-19	Mary	64	Patty	47-48
Kinchen R., Jr.	18	Wilkerson, Elizabeth	176	Sarah Ann	150
Margaret Cornelia	18	Irene	176	William Burk	47
Martha Jane	18	Jefferson	176	W. C.	55
P.	18	Peter	176	Winnie Clyde	89
Richard	19	Thomas J.	176	Windes, Thos. G.	120
Thomas H.	18	Wilkins, L. E.	155	Windham, Aaron	12
Weems, S. C.	17	Lona Mai	81	Mary	12
Welch, Miss M.L.(Martha)	78	Vaughan	155	Peny	12
Welsh, Stephen	12	W. A.	155	Windon, Moses	12
Welch, Susan	78	Williams, A. J.	181	Wise, Florence	
T. R.	78	Celestial	184	Richardson	40
West, Anzonetta R.	78	Celestia Flournoy		Wood, Dorothy	140
Benjamin	77	(Laughter)	96	Mable Foote	139-140
Emily C.	111	Huldah	184	Martha	15
Rachael	155	John C.	181	Mary Jane	11
W. A.	110	Mahala	18	W. A.	139
Westbrook, Etta Wilds	186	Maria Louisa	182	Walter A.	140
James	186	Martha B.	182	Woodruff, J. D.	185
L. A.	186	Dr.U. S.	182	J. F.	185
Robert S.	186	William Larohm	181	M. S.	185
Whieldon, Rev.	169	W. S. II	181	Pearl	185
White, Gillie	115	Williamson, C. E.	173	Woods, D. C.	39
Larkin	172	Willis, Mary Kate	160	Wooten, A.	58
Martha M.	118	Wilson, Albert B.	150	Francis Marion	59
Mary	172	Allen	47	Hattie P.	59
Sarah Burnettie	106	Andrew Jackson	47	Hattie Price	59-60
T. J.	106	Bessie	160	Jos.	58
William H.	105-106	C.M.	160	Joseph	58
William T.	172	Charles T.	47	Joseph Garron	59-60
Whitaker, Amanda F.	10	Clarinda N.	47-48	Lena A.	59
Whitehead, Carey	92	Elizabeth	150	Lena Amanda	59
E. E.	163	Elizabeth Louise	47	Lucy May	59
Eller Judith	164	E. M.	160	Mary Elizabeth Lemon	60
Jennie Myers	92	George Washington	47	M. L.	59

INDEX

219

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Wooten, Mary L.	59-60	Wooten, William Walter	50	Yates, Winnie M.	45
Mary Lemon	54-59	Wren, Belfield	60-61	Young, Cora	32
P. G.	59-60	Emily Steele	61	Elizabeth	101-186
Peter G.	59	Minerva	60-61	Elizabeth J.	37
Peter Guerrant	59-60	Minerva Steele	60	Frances	101
R. L.	60	Peterson Goodwin	60	Henry	37
Robert L.	59	Wright, George W.	173	J. A.	186
Robert Lemon	59	Mattie C.	25	Robert	101
Sallie Wilson	59	Marcus I.	24-25	S. Ella	17
Mrs. Sarah	60			Thomas	36
W. H.	58	Yarbro, Edward R.	173	William J.	37

610'



